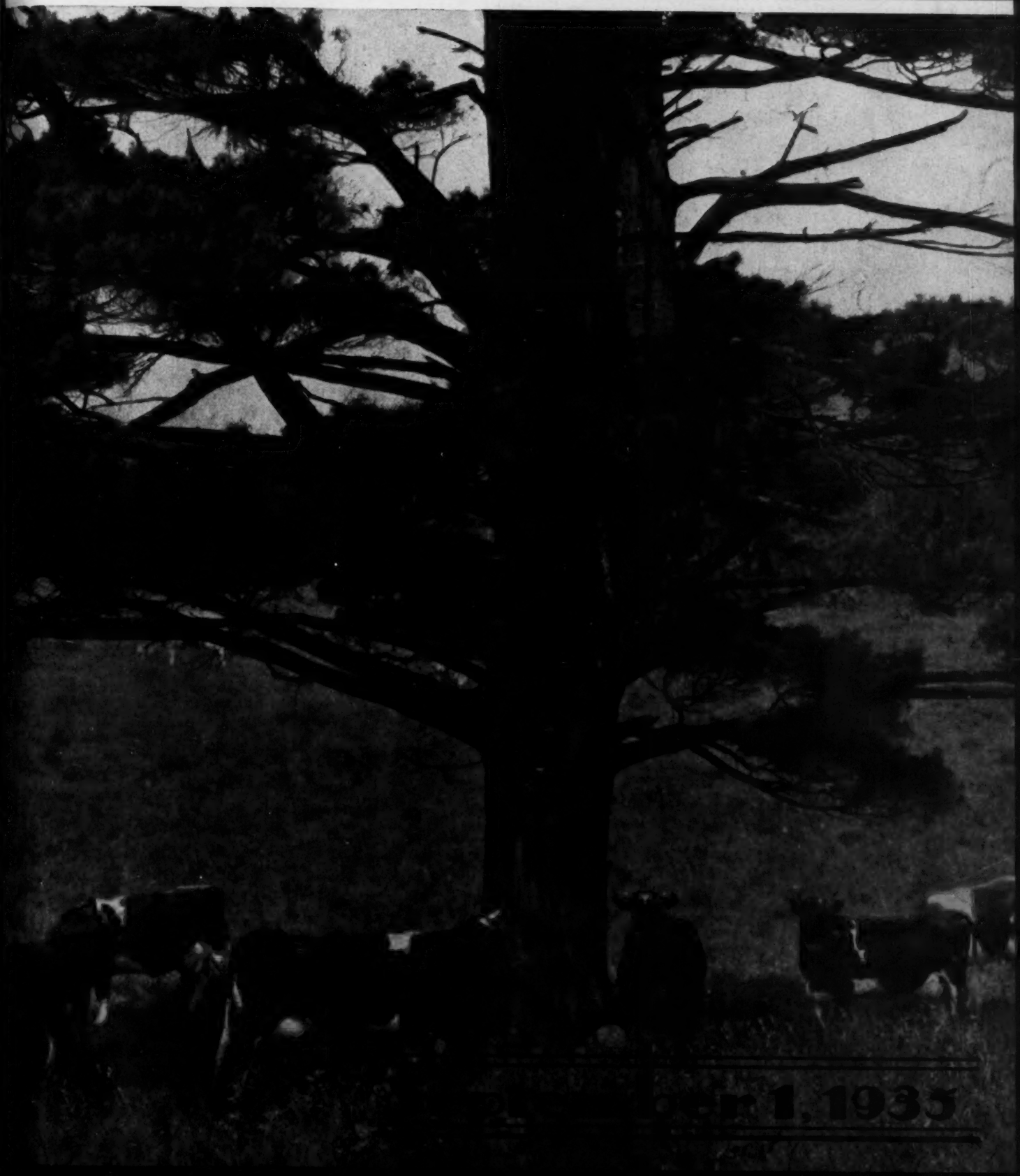
Library
N. C. State College

Guernsey Breeders' Journal

S 3 '35



r 1, 1935

Federal Accredited Blood Tested

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS are bred by mating the **Best** to the **Best** that have been **carefully selected** by **constructive breeders** for the past **fifty years** or more.

Outstanding animals, for the task they are to perform in **every type** of live stock, have been produced in this way.

Every Sire in use at **Emmadine** has been bred on the farm, and in their pedigrees every female for over **twenty-five years** are known to us. Coupled with the knowledge of the individuals, the value of the Advanced Register Records and the ability of the ancestors in the pedigree to **produce economically,** to be **consistent breeders,** and of the **type** you would desire to breed in the future.

FOREMOST Breeding is rich in the blood of **Great Brood Cows** and if "like begets like or the likeness of some ancestor" this breeding should give the opportunity to perpetuate outstanding animals.

A Day With **FOREMOST GUERNSEYS** should demonstrate the **value of inheritance** of **reproducing ability.**

Our list of bulls for sale are under six months of age.

A FOREMOST Bred Bull Should Prove A Profitable Investment.

EMMADINE FARM

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. Penney, Owner **W. K. Hepburn, Manager**

LANGWATER FARM

consignment to the

Hilltop-Rockingham Sale

to be held at Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Connecticut

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1935

includes Bull Calf, born February 5, 1935, a full brother to Langwater Countryman 200171, in service at Langwater

SIRE:
LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128
Sire of 5 A. R. daughters, including
Langwater Blanche 2d. 377458
13932.8—651.5—G

DAM:
LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER 204359
15106.3—790.4—A
10536.1—580.7—F
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters

ALSO TWO SPLENDID FEMALES

LANGWATER BUTTERCUP 292008
Born, May 7, 1929
13606.6—715.8—G
Sire: Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.
Dam: Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater 137139
17054.9—787.5—A

LANGWATER HELENA 413612
Born, June 12, 1933
Sire: Langwater Pharos 197467
Dam: Langwater Helen 327077
Served, March 11, 1935
By Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.

Langwater Farm - North Easton, Mass.

Herd Federally Accredited and Massachusetts Accredited Abortion Free Herd No. 18

JOHN S. AMES, Owner **F. C. SHAW, Manager**

Another Daughter of

Langwater Country Gentleman 141686

finishes with over 600 lbs. fat

Florham Armistice 353163

12071.7 lbs. Milk, 666.7 lbs. Fat in Class FF (unofficial)

"Armistice" is the tenth daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman 141686 to complete an A. R. Record. Seven have made over 600 lbs. of fat and only 3 under that amount.

Armistice's first calf, a bull, was sold to Charles Baldwin of Pennington, New Jersey. She has calved again just recently and had another bull which we are offering for sale.

FLORHAM FARM

Federal Accredited
Certificate No. 93802

Negative Herd
Certificate No. 103

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner

R. H. ALLEN, Manager

Madison - New Jersey

Guernsey Breeders' Journal

VOLUME 48 SEPTEMBER 1 NUMBER 5

Contents

FEATURE ARTICLES

Antarctic Guernseys Attract Much Interest—By Elsworth W. Bunce 293
Guernseys at Fall Sales 295
Gossip from Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 296
Indiana Turns to Parish Shows—By R. L. Holden 298
Tri-County Field Day 204
Vermont State Summer Meeting 307
Cleveland Guernsey Parish Show—By Floyd S. Barlow 308
Michigan State Field Day and Parish Show—By C. B. Finley 309

GENERAL NEWS

James E. Cole, 2nd, Establishes Guernsey Herd 311
The Van Wert County Guernsey Sale 313
Tippecanoe-Benton-Newton-Jasper Counties D. H. I. A. 313
Blue Earth County Field Day 313
Canyon County Reorganizes 313
Crow Wing County Meeting 313
Winslow a Recent Visitor 321
High Three Year Old Production 321
Martin Purchases from Florham 321
National Team Visits Club 321
"It Pays To Advertise" 321
Dairy Cattle at American Royal 321
Good Production at De Normandie Farm 321
Jefferson County, Wisconsin, Celebrates 25th Anniversary 324
Lockshore Sells Interest in "Apollo" 324
Mohican District Guernsey Breeders Club 325
Dairy Day at the Geneva Experiment Station 325
Reno County D. H. I. A. 326
North Iowa Field Day 326
Promotional Bull Sale 327
Berberovich Starts Herd 327
Honorable Mention for Outstanding Records 375
Honorable Mention for One Month's Production 376
Advanced Register State Champions 376
Three or More Advanced Register Records 377

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Editorial Comment—Dairy Outlook 306
A Change Among the Leaders
Bloomfield Water Girl 341236 310
New York State News 315
What The Cows Are Doing 353
Approved Records 378
Herd Improvement Records 381
Dam-Daughter Comparisons 382
Cover Photograph by Hildebrand—Guernseys at Grassland Farms, Taconic, Connecticut.

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50
Foreign Price: Per Year $2.10
Current Copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB at Peterborough, New Hampshire

KARL B. MUSSER — Secretary-Treasurer, Editor
LINCOLN R. LOUNSBURY — Journal Division, Managing Editor
C. M. CUMMINGS — Advanced Register Division
W. A. KNOWLES — Accounting Division
ELSWORTH W. BUNCE — Information and Service Division
E. L. SAFFORD — Herd Register Division

Field Representatives
H. C. BATES, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia
C. B. FINLEY, Room 203, Gorham Building, Minneapolis, Minnesota
R. L. HOLDEN, 500 North Salisbury Street, West Lafayette, Indiana
C. W. ROBINSON, Room 300, Corbett Building, Portland, Oregon

Sales Manager, Golden Guernsey, Inc.
HERMAN R. HILL, 227 University Street, Wooster, Ohio

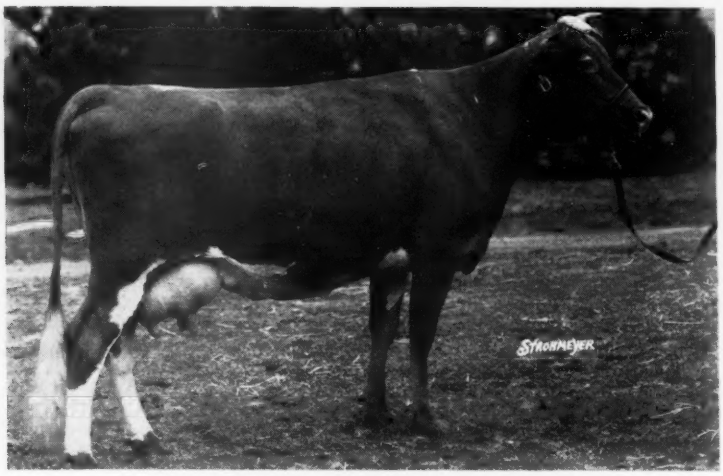
Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; authorized August 9, 1918.

Copyright, 1935, by THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

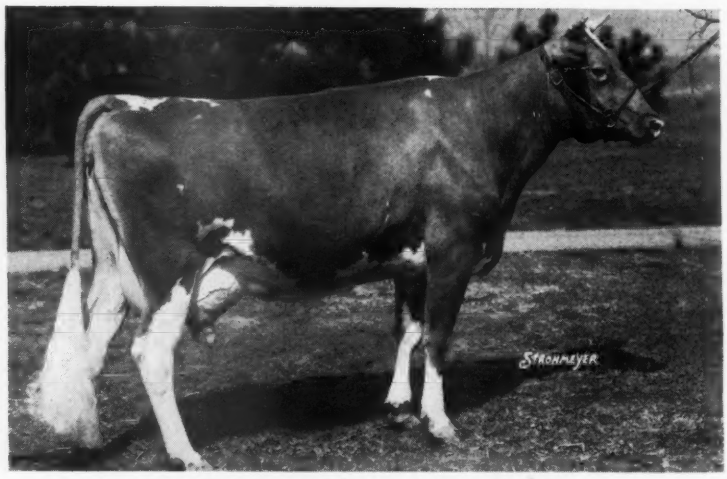
Advertisers' Index

Albamont Gardens Trust 328
Aldrich Farm 350
Alfalfa Farm 349
Argilla Farm 336
Austin, Roger R. 326
Beechford Farms 342, 343, 344
Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc. 333
Birchfield Farm 346
Borrodale Farm 349
Boulder Bridge Farm III. Cover
Brechinwood Farm 349
Brookmead Farm 332
Cathedral Farms 327
Caton, H. M. 324
Caumsett Farm 347
Cinchona Farm 337
Cook & Gormley 326
Crawford Press 327
Dana, C. H., Co. 326
Douglaston Manor Farm 334, 335
Dunn & Harwood 342, 343, 345
Dunn's Tour 331
Dutchess County, New York, Sale 319
Emmadine Farm II. Cover
Farmhill 338
Florham Farm 290
Franchester Farms 329
Greenway Farm 351
Greycourt Farm 294
Hall, Gordon 321
Herrick-Merryman Sales Co. IV. Cover
High Hill Farm 346
Hildebrand, Robert F. 327
Hill Girt Farm 292
Hollow Hill Farm 351
Horse Shoe Falls Farms 337
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 339
Jobetty Farm 327
Kitchener Farm 339
Langwater Farm 289
Maple Lane Farms 338
Martin-Violette Farm 330
McDonald Farms 328
Meadow Brook Farms 331
Mercer, T. C. 324
Meredith Farm 328
Michigan Dispersal Sale 339
Minnesota G. B. Assoc. 327
Mount Ararat Farms 348
Myhaven Farm 325
National Dairy Show 322
New York G. B. Coop., Inc. 318
Oak Hill Estate 351
Oaks Farm, The 346
One Hundred Per Cent Club 326
Queripel, William 326
Radisson Farms, Inc., 384
Reed, Clark H. 331
Rockingham Farm 294
Sedberry, Inc., J. B. 327
Silver-Forest Stock Farms 331
Standard Brands, Inc. 323
Starr Farm 328
Strohmeyer, Inc. 324
Transcript Printing Co. 324
Vallyvu Farm 349
Vaughn, Edward 326
Westmont Farms' Dispersal 340, 341
Whitcomb Farms 337
White Hall Farm Sale 338
Williams' Diagnosis Laboratory 324
Wisconsin Live Stock Adv. Co. 324

Noranda Daughters...



NORANDA'S MERRY BELL 221978
10256.4 lbs. Milk, 558.4 lbs. Fat, Class G
13615.5 lbs. Milk, 727.1 lbs. Fat, Class A
One of the six daughters of Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm 176087 (13354.0 lbs. Milk, 817.1 lbs. Fat, Class A). Noranda's Merry Bell 221978 is one of four full sisters, three of which have four records that average 10855.6 lbs. Milk, 606.2 lbs. Fat



NORAWYNE OF HILL GIRT 266980
11365.1 lbs. Milk, 484.3 lbs. Fat, Class F
14475.0 lbs. Milk, 615.0 lbs. Fat, Class A (unofficial)
One of five daughters of Patience of Dilwyne 177126 (10018.3 lbs. Milk, 459.8 lbs. Fat, Class G, two milkings a day). Norawyne of Hill Girt 266980 is one of four full sisters, three of which have four records that average 11804.1 lbs. Milk, 594.5 lbs. Fat.

These two cows will be part of the Get of Sire of Noranda 108708 that will be shown at the fairs this fall.

The constructive result of every competitive exhibition of cattle is the information it offers to the ringside but more particularly to the exhibitors. The thoughtful breeder with courage to place the product of his herd alongside the result of other breeders' efforts has opened an avenue of information which, if used, means progress.

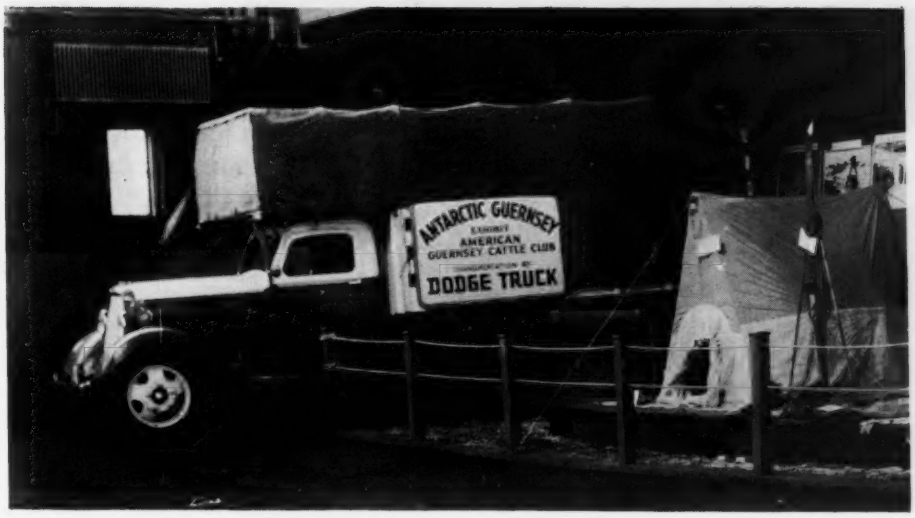
ACCREDITED

H. G. HASKELL, Owner

HILL GIRT FARM
CHADDS FORD - PENNSYLVANIA

NEGATIVE

W. E. GREGG, Supt.
LARRY TESSIER, Herd Mgr.



Part of the Antarctic Guernsey exhibit and the truck being used on the tour.

Antarctic Guernseys Attract Much Interest

BREEDERS in many states will have an opportunity this fall to see the Antarctic Guernseys, which have demonstrated the hardiness of the breed, and to hear personally the story of dairying in the shadow of the South Pole, as told by Edgar F. Cox.

Transportation was a major problem of the exhibit, which will go to eight state and sectional fairs and has already shown with marked success in the "Golden Guernsey" milk sales program in nine cities. J. Emerson Poag, owner of Playhaven Farms at Burt, Michigan, and advertising manager of the Dodge Division of Chrysler Motor Company, secured the use of a Dodge ton and a half truck which has worked out very successfully on the tour.

SCHEDULE OF FAIRS WHERE ANTARCTIC GUERNSEY EXHIBIT WILL SHOW

Sept. 2-7
Maryland State Fair, Timonium Maryland.
Sept. 15-21
Eastern States Exposition, Springfield, Mass.
Sept. 24-26
Trenton Interstate Fair, Trenton, N. J.
Sept. 30-Oct. 6
Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa.
Oct. 12-19
National Dairy Show, St. Louis, Mo.
Oct. 19-26
American Royal Live Stock Show, Kansas City, Mo.

The exhibit left Peterborough on July 18 and stopped at Emmadine Farm to load "Klondike Iceberg" and "Foremost Southern Girl." Both animals have stood the long trip in excellent condition.

The first stop, en route to a series of parish shows held in connection with milk sales programs by Arthur Telfer in Indiana and Illinois, and by Floyd S. Barlow in Cleveland, was at Sunny Mead Farm, owned by Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Caum at Altoona, Pennsylvania.

The farm is located fifteen miles from Altoona. Nevertheless, a large group of interested people came out to see the exhibit. R. C. Wiggins, of the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, assisted in the arrangements. Newsstories were published in fourteen newspapers in the vicinity of Altoona and people came from as far as eighty miles distant.

The Caum farm is a practical farm, managed by Mrs. Caum, and at the same time it is one of the show places of the vicinity. The herd numbers sixty-five head of milking cows and the herd sire is a very promising individual, Bethany Butterfat's Echo 213967. He is by Butterfat Que Vive 131222 and out of a daughter of Red Echo Jessica 122562.

Visitors were shown the milking barn and dairy room and Mrs. Caum explained the care of the animals and methods used for producing high quality milk.

E. A. Caum, Edgar F. Cox and Mrs. E. A. Caum with Iceberg and Coniak.

They Speak For Themselves!

Rockingham Brilliant Hollistar 226130

What is this yearling son of the world's Champion A. R. long-distance cow of the butter breeds worth to you? His sire is a show champion; his dam, the matchless Brilliant Lassie 86452.

THESE THREE CHOICE YOUNG GUERNSEYS

by Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981 are typical of our consignment of six line-bred descendants of Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R. "Hollistar" is the sire of two daughters on test in G and each making 2 lbs. of butter fat a day.

TO THE HILLTOP-ROCKINGHAM SALE

AT HILLTOP FARM, SUFFIELD, CONN., SEPTEMBER 30, 1935

Examine them carefully - - - - You will like them.

They will look even better on Sales Day.

ROCKINGHAM and GREYCOURT FARMS

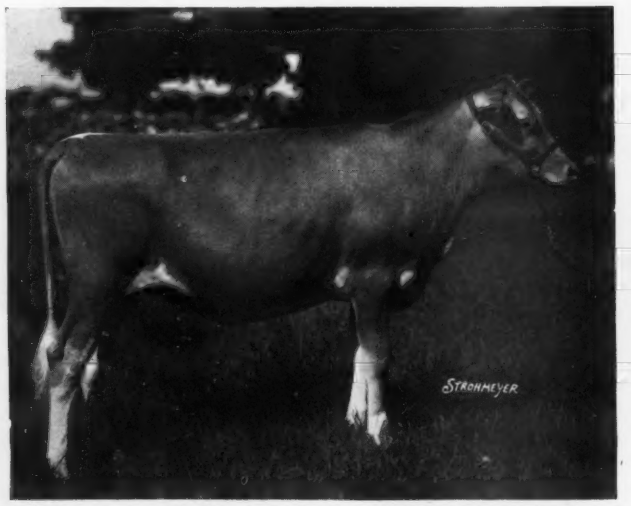
SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE **METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS**

Farms conveniently located 5 miles apart

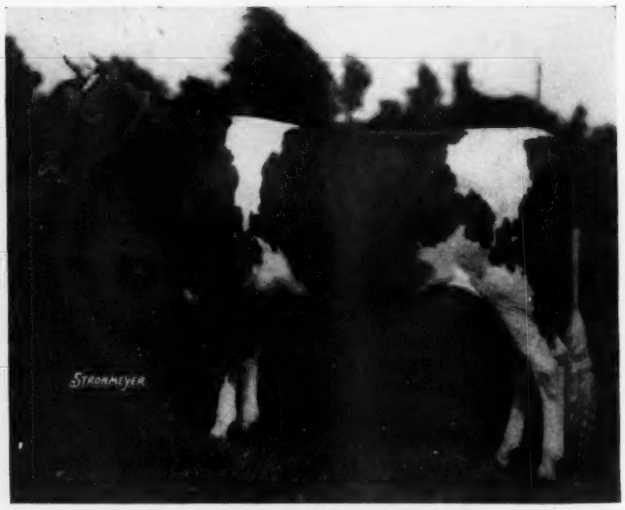
Federal Accredited and Negative to Blood Test

C. E. TISDALE, *Manager*

Address correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, *Owner*, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York City



Rockingham Hollimoon 445705. This strong well-turned heifer, born August 2, 1934 is out of Rockingham Royal Moonbeam 379378, A.R. Her sire is Rockingham Royal Hollistar 199981; her dam a high testing daughter of Yeoman's King of the May 17053, A. R. (646.1 in A). A great producing dam.



Rockingham Hollara 443414, born July 7, 1933, is sold open—due to freshen in September. Junior champion at Topsfield, 1934, judged by George White. Her dam is a granddaughter of Langwater Sheik 77112 and the great producing dam, Fanny's Girlie 228613, (897.2 in A).

Guernseys At Fall Sales

White Hall Farm Sale, J. Harlan Frantz, Waynesboro, Pa. ***Sept. 12***

J. Harlan Frantz will offer thirty-five head of registered Guernsey cows, heifers and bulls at a sale to be held at the farm two miles east of Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. These animals are granddaughters of such sires as May Royal's Majesty 117245 and Langwater Butter Lad 100890. They will be fresh or due soon. The herd is accredited and Bang free. Catalogs may be secured from Mr. Frantz.

Westmont Farm Dispersal, Brandywine Summit, Pa. ***Sept. 13 and 14***

The herd of the late Harry West will be dispersed on September 13 at ten a. m., daylight saving time, and the 14th at nine a. m., daylight saving time. This herd consists of 201 head, tuberculin accredited and entirely negative. All cows having mastitis have been removed under Federal contract. There will be offered 138 cows and bred heifers, fifty-three open heifers and ten bulls. The herd contains many splendid dairy cows and was the foundation of what would have become a great herd. Langwater Peterkin 146815 is the herd sire and one of his daughters, Bloomfield Water Girl 341236, has recently made first place in class EHI with a record of 14183.5 pounds of milk and 651.6 pounds of butter fat. There will be sixteen daughters of "Peterkin" and seven of his sons in the sale. Marguerite's Lindy 187889, a son of Rockingham Marguerite 196236, and seven of his daughters will be offered. Twenty-one granddaughters of Breidablik Guest 103479 and twelve granddaughters of Imp. Sweet Maggie IV. des Galliennes 190651 will be among those offered. Harry M. Pate, Chadds Ford Junction, Pennsylvania, is associated in the management of the sale. For catalog write the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

Third Annual Hilltop-Rockingham Sale, Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Connecticut. ***Sept. 30***

Thirty-seven cows and heifers and seven bulls have been consigned to the Hilltop-Rockingham Sale that will be held on September 30.

Argilla Farm, owned by S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Massachusetts, is consigning, among others animals, Argilla Forgiveness 314385 and Argilla Fides 420682. Both of these animals are daughters of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827, one of the highest producing bulls of the breed. Argilla Cherry 407055, a daughter of Argilla Charity 161011, is also consigned.

Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., Honesdale, Pennsylvania, are consigning three young daughters of their three sires, Bethany Arcadian 179924, Homestead Pharaoh 129323 and Butterfat Que Vive 131222. They are also consigning a son of Homestead Pharaoh 129323 out of Homestead Audrey 270712. "Audrey" has a record of 13751.3 pounds of milk and 694.3 pounds of butter fat in class AA. The bull is a May Rose-Butterfat individual.

Douglaston Manor Farm, owned by Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, New York, is consigning fourteen head, six offspring of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260 with the balance by Douglaston King Frederick 161527 and Douglaston King James 161526. Among the "Financiers" that are offered are Douglaston Lord Dugald 220010 out of Imp. Symphony of the Casrouge 358449 that has a record of 13839.8 pounds of milk and 737.2 pounds of butter fat in class A; Imp. Cynosure Sheila 304512, a six year old, that has a record of 12626.3 pounds of milk and 631.7 pounds of butter fat in class D, and several other consignments that are on test and making good records.

Horse Shoe Falls Farms, owned by George P. Clark, Shannock, Rhode Island, are consigning two daughters and a son of Caumsett Courageous 136678. The first nine daughters of "Courageous" have averaged 12152.5 pounds of milk and 560.4 pounds of butter fat in class F. Three daughters are now on retest and milking at the rate of 15000 pounds.

Langwater Farm, owned by John S. Ames, North Easton, Massachusetts, is offering a son of Langwater Merrymaker 166128 out of Langwater Country Flower 204359 that has a record of 15106.3 pounds of milk and 790.4 pounds of butter fat in class A. They are also offering Langwater Buttercup 292008, that has a record of 13606.6 pounds of milk and 715.8 pounds of butter fat in class G and is a daughter of Langwater Pharaoh 98719, and Langwater Helena 413612, a daughter of Langwater Pharos 197467.

Rockingham Farm, Salem, New Hampshire, owned by D. G. Tenney, is offering line-bred descendants of Langwater Holliston 28055, and five females. Among them is included Rockingham Brilliant Hollistar 226130, a son of that long distance world champion cow, Brilliant Lassie 86452. He is by Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981. Rockingham Hollara 443414, junior champion at Topsfield last year, will also be consigned, together with Rockingham Ultra Sweet 362815 that has a record of 519.6 pounds of butter fat in class D.

Hilltop Farm will make its usual excellent consignment of Butterfats, all of them line-bred to Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967.

Catalogs may be secured from the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

Dutchess County Consignment Sale, Staatsburg, New York. ***Oct. 4***

The Dutchess County Consignment Sale will be held at the Fair Grounds, Rhinebeck, New York, on October 4. Guernseys will be consigned from fifteen Dutchess County breeders. All cattle will be blood tested thirty days prior to the date of the sale and sold negative. The consignment will include five bulls, ten senior heifer calves, ten open yearlings, ten bred senior yearlings and five fresh heifers or near springers.

For catalogs address James Budd Rymph, Staatsburg, New York.

(Please turn to page 314)

Gossip From Guernsey Island

King's Cup Winners

By Basil C. de Guerin

His Royal Highness, the Prince of Wales, being presented to the Committee of the Guernsey Farmers Association by their president, J. F. Carey, at Saumarez Park, Guernsey.

Life in the farming industry here has been a continual round of Shows during the last month, culminating in the great occasion when, at the Guernsey Farmers Association's annual fixture, His Royal Highness, the Prince of Wales, presented the Cups given by His Majesty, the King, to the winners from each island.

Visiting the smaller units of this archipelago is always a pleasure, the hospitality of the farming community on each being well-known and greatly appreciated on all occasions. The first visit paid by the Judges this season was to Sark, the smallest and perhaps most interesting and beautiful of the whole group, its constitution and government being identically the same today as at the time of its feudal origin.

A very popular win at this Show was that of the Island's virtual owner and ruler, Mrs. Hathaway, whose title in her tiny "kingdom" is "La Dame de Serq." Her bull, Loyal III. of Vimiera, won the coveted King's Cup, and E. S. Falle's Lily of La Collenette a similar award for best cow.

Other outstanding successes at the same show were those of E. G. H. Firth's cow, Mulberry's Emblem of Bel-Air, which won for the third time the Mardon Challenge Cup for best animal in the show over two years, thus making it the property of her owner, and also the Corner House Challenge Cup for best dairy cow in the show.

The cup given by the Royal Guernsey Society for the best animal under two years of age went to La Dame de Serq for the bull, Loyal III. of Vimiera.

Presentation of His Majesty the King's Cup for the best bull in the Sark Show, by His Royal Highness, the Prince of Wales, to the owner La Dame de Serq (Mrs. Hathaway).

His Royal Highness, the Prince of Wales, presents the King's Cup for the best bull in the Guernsey Show to the owner, H. Ogier.

The officials for these special competitions for the King's Cups are appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor of Guernsey as His Majesty's representative, and later in the month a different batch visited Alderney where they were feted by the local Society. All cattle on the smaller islands are of the same breed as the Guernsey and the competition here was remarkably keen, especially among the cows of which no fewer than thirteen faced the judges.

The winner of the King's Cup for bulls eventually proved to be Brigadier of Les Chevaliers 357 P. S., an animal of four years and four months, owned by N. Le Cocq of Blaye House, and of the King's Cup for cows, Matilda of Middle Blaye 3276 P. S., A. R., a ten-year-old belonging to T. W. Burland of Middle Blaye.

On the day following the above show the venue for these competitions was transferred to Guernsey, where in the presence of the Lieutenant-Governor, very strong classes of both sexes were judged. Two cups for bulls are awarded here each year, and these went respectively to Coutanchez Benefactor 5945 P. S., belonging to H. Ogier, and to Bickleigh Laddie 5653 P. S., owner, H. Hamley. Of the cows the winner proved to be Queen II. of Les Frances 27412 P. S., the property of T. M. Vidamour.

After the judging for the King's Cups had been completed, the competition was held for the "Peer" Challenge Cup given to the Royal Guernsey Society in memory of the

Coutanchez Ladylike, winner of championship for cows, owned by H. Ogier.

Rover of Grands Courtils, winner of the bull championship at this year's show and the King's Cup in 1934, owned by S. G. Hubert.

late Frank Sherman Peer of Ithaca, New York. This is awarded to the owner of the bull that is the sire of the four best animals, and was won for E. P. Mahy by the progeny of his bull, Sunrise of Maple Lodge 5569 P. S.; these were Camilla VI. of Maple Lodge 35073 P. S., Camilla III.'s Maid of Maple Lodge 34780 P. S., Maid VI. of New Anneville 33001 P. S., and Maid VII. of New Anneville 33002 P. S. This trophy was presented to the winner by His Excellency, the Lieutenant-Governor, at the conclusion of the judging.

Naturally, the presence of the Royal Visitor at the Guernsey Farmers Association Show attracted the public, and the weather proving ideal for such an auspicious occasion, the islanders flocked in thousands to a fixture which would otherwise have left many of them cold.

Held in the beautiful grounds of Saumarez Park, loaned each year by Lord de Saumarez, the opportunity was taken of parading the finest stock on the island before the Prince. Although not an owner of Guernseys, His Royal Highness breeds other varieties on his farms in Cornwall and his ranch in Canada, and inspected the exhibits with the eye of a connoisseur. He also visited the lines, chatting to many of the farmers and asking questions which betrayed an expert knowledge of the problems of the soil and stable.

After the presentation of the King's Cups to the winners mentioned above, the Prince flew back to London in a Royal Air Force seaplane, and before many of the Show entries were yet bedded down for the night in their own stables, he was attending an official banquet there.

Besides the distribution of the principal awards of the local farmers' year, there were also class prizes for the usual categories, although their importance was overshadowed on this occasion.

The bull championship was won again by S. G. Hubert's Rover of Grands Courtils, last year's winner of the King's Cup and therefore now no longer eligible for that honor. He is a fine specimen of four and one-half years, if anything a trifle on the heavy side in the front. The junior champion bull was E. P. Mahy's Camilla's Majestic III. of Maple Lodge with attractive head and nice topline.

In the cow classes, H. Ogier's Coutanchez Ladylike, a six-year-old with well-set tail and fine bag, won the championship. Daisy of Bailloterie, a quality heifer that looks nice in front and promises well, secured the heifer championship for her owner, W. J. Le Poidevin.

Shipments of cattle have been brisk during the past few weeks, thirty-three heifers and calves, two bulls and one cow having been shipped to England from Guernsey alone.

View of the town and harbor of St. Peter Port.

The harbor of St. Peter Port is the shipping point for the famous crops and products of Guernsey, as well the Mecca of English vacationists.

Exhibit at Elkhart County Elimination Show and Field Day

Indiana Turns To Parish Shows

An Idea Born A Year Ago Develops Into A Reality

THE first regional Guernsey show in America, built on the same principle as the Jersey Parish Shows, was the Northern Indiana Regional Guernsey Show held at South Bend last year. With it was a "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk exhibit, sponsored by the "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk distributors in South Bend, that proved a great attraction.

This year several such shows have already been held, including: Huntington County Show and Field Day, Huntington; Eastern Indiana Regional Show, Muncie; Elkhart County Elimination Show and Field Day, Goshen, and Northern Indiana Regional Show, Goshen.

Huntington County Show and Field Day

FIFTY-SEVEN head of Guernseys were exhibited at the Huntington County Guernsey Breeders Association Elimination Show held at its annual field day at Hier Park, Huntington, on July 23. Of this number, thirteen were bulls and forty-four females. These came from thirteen different herds. Over 125 people were in attendance.

Professor J. H. Hilton, Professor of dairy production at Purdue University, did the judging and gave his reasons for every class. Cow Tester Stanford Frazee, cooperating with County Agent Collings and the committee had, with much effort, prepared an entry list thus making it possible for the ringside to identify the animals. At noon a picnic dinner was enjoyed.

Among the interesting observations made by competent people was the fact that the bulls exhibited exceeded the females in quality, a situation which is rather unusual in a county show and which augurs well for the future of the Guernsey industry in Huntington County.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL CALF, UNDER 12 MONTHS

1, Golden Grange Champion, Everett Beaty, John Beaty and Norman Cecil; 2, Laddie of Victory Noll 226173, Victory Noll Farm; 3, Gladys May's Diamond 223934, W. D. Humke; 4, Jerry of Busy Biddy Farms 225738, C. E. Bash and Company, Incorporated.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Golden Grange Rosemere 222965, Dewey Woods; 2, Max of Willow Creek Acres, Trixler and Parmalee.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Lassie's Girl's Que Vive Laddie, Kelsey, Lesh and Son.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Cooper's Rosemere 196083, Mark Miller; 2, Static of Halfred Farms 173724, W. D. Humke; 3, Hilltop Que Vive Hambro 18 762, Kelsey, Le h and Son and Ray Nosker; 4, Kenfleur's Bismark Crescent 201568, Victory Noll Farm.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Prelate's Mignot 340286, Victory Noll Farm; 2, Bonnie of Traymore 243313, Victory Noll Farm; 3, Lilac's Beauty of Bonny Brae Farm 137764, Everett R. Beaty; 4, Trielm Daisy 306044, Victory Noll Farm.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Rosemary's Rose 340805, Kelsey, Lesh and Son; 2, June's May Rose Pride 353466, Everett R. Beaty; 3, Guernsey Grove Merle 342035, Victory Noll Farm; 4, Queen of Busy Biddy Farms 343068, C. E. Bash and Company, Incorporated.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Lassie Girl's Queen 356497, Kelsey, Lesh and Son; 2, Kenfleur's Peggy Joyce 364546, Victory Noll Farm; 3, Lake Hills Princess la Vergne 400136, Victory Noll Farm; 4, Kenfleur's Clara Bow 364547, Victory Noll Farm.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Kenfleur's Northern Light 439654, Victory Noll Farm; 2, Guernsey Grove Natoma 381875, Victory Noll Farm; 3, Lottie of Busy Biddy Farms 385 75, C. E. Bash and Company, Incorporated; 4, Marlene's Martha 396337, Kelsey Lesh and Son.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Nina of Peach Ridge Farm 405051, Rachel Burchett; 2, Spotty of Willow Creek Acres, Trixler and Parmalee; 3, Shady Nook's Princess, W. D. Humke; 4, Josie of Peach Ridge Farm 404151, Devoe Baker.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Buttercup of Victory Noll 410057, Victory Noll Farm; 2, Golden Grange

Valois, Everett R. Beaty; 3, Beauty of Willow Creek Acres, Trixler and Parmalee; 4, Daisy's Mazie 427311, Charlotte Humke.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 12 MONTHS
1, Primrose of Golden Grange, Everett R. Beaty; 2, Fannie's Francene 439021, Hazel Lesh; 3, Lassie Girl's Louise 430143, Robert Sale; 4, Wychwood Rosalee 442005, Robert Woods.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL
Cooper's Rosemere 196083, Mark Miller.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL
Golden Grange Champion, Everett R. Beaty, John Beaty and Norman Cecil.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Rosemary's Rose 340805, Kelsey, Lesh and Son.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Primrose of Golden Grange, Everett R. Beaty.

GET OF SIRE
1, Everett R. Beaty on get of Kenfleur's Pilgrim Crescent 115615; 2, Kelsey, Lesh and Son on get of Hilltop Qui Vive Hambro 184762; 3, W. D. Humke on get of Charmante's General 192546; 4, Trixler and Parmalee on get of Jingo of Willow Creek Acres.

PRODUCE OF DAM
1, Kelsey, Lesh and Son on produce of Rosemary's Lassie Girl 287108; 2, Everett R. Beaty on produce of June's May Rose Pride 353466; 3, Trixler and Parmalee on produce of Marian Belle of Hollywood Farms 261086; 4, W. D. Humke on produce of Shady Nook's Gladys May 390497.

Eastern Indiana Regional Show

THE Eastern Indiana Regional Show was held at the Muncie Fair Grounds, donated by the Fair Association, on Friday, July 26. A total of 350 people were at the ringside to watch the showing of seventy-two head and to study the judging. The exhibit of the Byrd Antarctic cattle was sponsored by Covalt's Dairy and Riggins, Inc., distributors of "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk under the national label in Muncie. Built around this exhibit, a definite program of entertainment was arranged and was housed in a big tent more than 100 feet long, at one end of which a stage had been built with an unusually attractive background prepared under the direction of A. W. Telfer, secretary of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association. This background was lighted and featured "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk. A tent also housed a milk bar operated jointly by the two dairies.

In addition to the Byrd Exhibit, which was described several times during the afternoon and evening at length and very interestingly by Edgar F. Cox, entertainment was also provided by the WLS Radio entertainers—Max Terhune and the Ozark sisters, and early in the evening a milking demonstration was given. Colonel Carl Bartlett, Muncie, auctioneer and toastmaster of experience, acted as master of ceremonies for the entertainment program. The afternoon attendance of potential milk customers from the city of Muncie was upwards of 1,000 and the evening attendance was quite uniformly estimated at over 2,000.

A show and an exhibit of this kind requires a tremendous amount of work on the part of the committees and leaders. In addition to the valuable counsel, as well as the actual work supplied by A. W. Telfer, secretary of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, and E. T. Wallace, Dairy Extension Department, Purdue, too much credit cannot be given to the vision and leadership of County Agent Myron E. Cromer of the host county. Similar praise and commendation should be given to Adam Riggin and in connection with the milk exhibit credit belongs to Fred Covalt of Covalt's Dairy. Along with the leadership and tremendous energy which these men displayed was the splendid help of a committee of breeders and of the county agents in the participating counties. This committee, in addition to Mr. Riggin, consisted of R. W. Langdon, Hartford City, Blackford County; P. O. Shierling and Sons, Saratoga, Randolph County; H. A. Carter, Connersville, representing Fayette and Wayne Counties; Ora Ogle, Muncie, Henry County; Morris Wilson, Alexandria, Madison County.

Much of the success of the day was due to the splendid cooperation given by the press. This included the papers in the surrounding counties, but especially the Muncie Morning Star and the Muncie Evening Press.

Dr. W. W. Yapp of the University of Illinois placed the cattle and gave very thorough, interesting and much appreciated reasons for his placing of every class. County Agent Cromer prepared a very complete catalog which aided considerably to the educational value of the show.

Seventeen bulls and fifty-five females were actually shown. These came from thirteen different herds as follows: Harry J. Love, Hartford City; Riggins, Inc., Muncie; P. O. Shierling and Sons, Saratoga; R. W. Langdon, Hartford City; H. A. Carter, Connersville; Fred Swander and Sons, Selma; Lowell Richey, Albany; Robert W. Lyon, Louisville; William H. Ball, Muncie; Biram Thurston, Lynn; Fred Crapo, Muncie; Robinwood Guernsey Farm, Muncie; Ora E. Ogle and Son, Muncie.

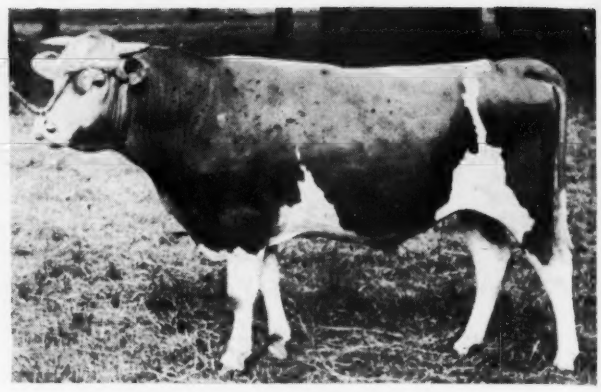
A study of the list of awards will indicate that the prizes were well distributed. All of these herds but one were strictly farmer herds with no show ring experience. The herd owned by H. A. Carter, Connersville, in charge of Stanley Carrington, had to some extent been fitted and was the leading winner by a considerable margin. Nearly the entire herd was bred by exhibitor and the winning animals in it were worthy of their places regardless of fitting. The Carter herd won all the championships as well as the first two places in the class of get of sire and produce of dam.

The only first in the bull classes not won by the Carter herd went to the senior herd sire owned by Riggins, Inc., Bankable Tom 188152, whose five nearest dams were reported to average 783 pounds of butter fat.

William H. Ball's Orchard Lawn Farm showed the first prize aged cow, Clovis of Kodan 299387. This cow, as a seven year old in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association, has produced 10837 pounds of milk and 556.1 pounds of butter fat. Noticeable throughout the exhibit was the high proportion of production records on the females. Some of these were in the Advanced Register and many were in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association. The first prize four year old was Brilliant Star of Waterloo 330882, a cow of Mr. Carter's own breeding, a daughter of Rockingham Brilliant Lad 161393 out of Royal Champion's Star of Avalon 220288. The sire of this cow is a son of Langwater Holliston 28055 and Brilliant Lassie 86452, while the dam is an Advanced Register daughter of Cherub's Royal Champion of Shorewood 79064. The grand champion cow and the junior and grand champion bull were full brother and sister sired by Wendmere Foremost 151263 and out of Grace of Valley Home 208093 that produced 621.3 pounds of butter fat as a six year old.

Possibly the oldest Guernsey breeder in Delaware County is Mrs. Marjorie C. Richey, formerly of Muncie and now of Biloxi, Mississippi. Mrs. Richey is developing a herd in Mississippi, but still maintains a herd at Robinwood Farm, Muncie. It was appropriate that each of her two entries should have taken a blue ribbon on animals of her own breeding. She had the

Grace's Pride 388264, senior and grand champion cow, Eastern Regional Show, owned by H. A. Carter, Connersville. Mrs. Stanley Carrington, Connersville, is holding the cow.



Grace's Cavalier 217595, junior and grand champion bull, Eastern Indiana Regional Show, owned by H. A. Carter, Connersville.

At the Eastern Regional Show

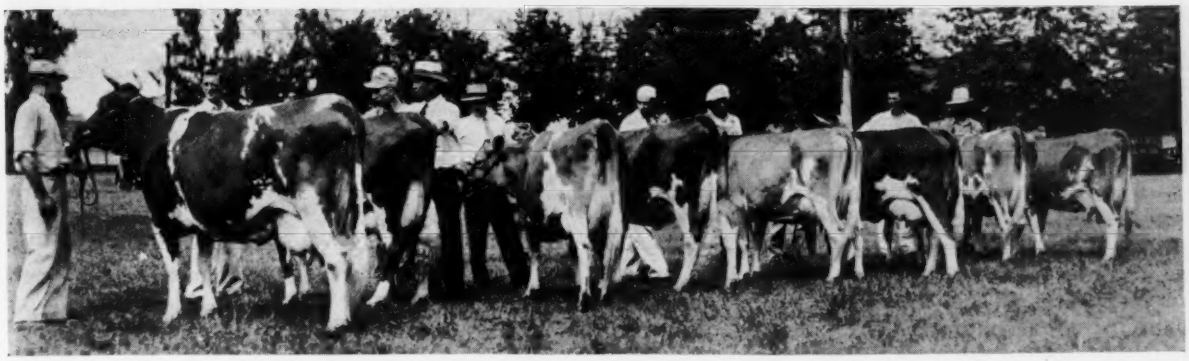
Fred Covalt, distributor of "Golden Guernsey"; Carl Bartlett, master of ceremonies; Adam Riggin, distributor of "Golden Guernsey"; A. W. Telfer, Indiana-Illinois fieldman; L. Stranahan, president of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association; Myron E. Comer, county agent, and Edgar F. Cox shown with Klondike Iceberg.

Aged cow class at the Eastern Regional Show at Muncie, Indiana; R. L. Holden of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, in foreground, announcing awards.

Officials and Committee at Northern Regional Show

Back row, left to right: Professor C. S. Rhode, University of Illinois, judge; Professor E. T. Wallace, Purdue Extension Dairyman; R. L. Holden, The American Guernsey Cattle Club; John Walters, tester, Elkhart Guernsey D. H. I. A.; Ralph Ernest, secretary, Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders Association; Mervin Eby, president, Elkhart County Association; A. R. Marvel, county agent.

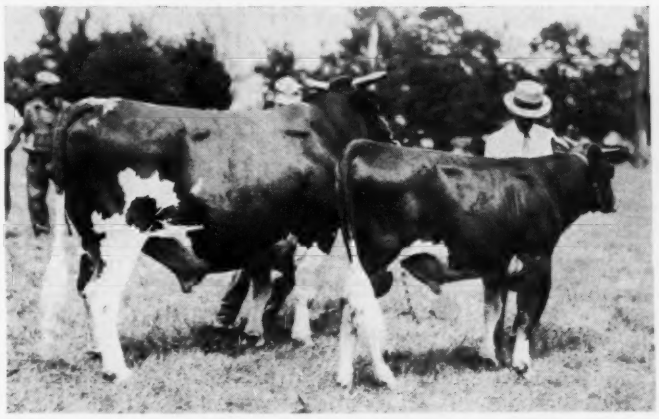
Front row, left to right: S. O. Bigler, chairman general committee and director of the Elkhart County Association; Freeman Yoker, vice president, Elkhart County Association; Virgil C. Weaver and Irvin Eby, directors.



The aged cow class being judged at the Elkhart County Elimination Show. The cow standing third, Fi Fi's Queen of Lookwell 283871, was eventually placed first.

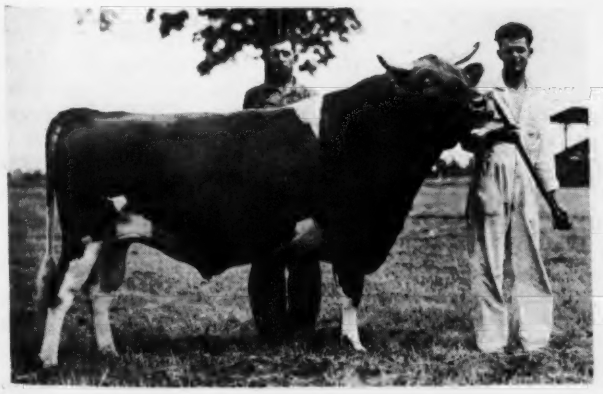
Bull Champions at Elkhart County Elimination Show

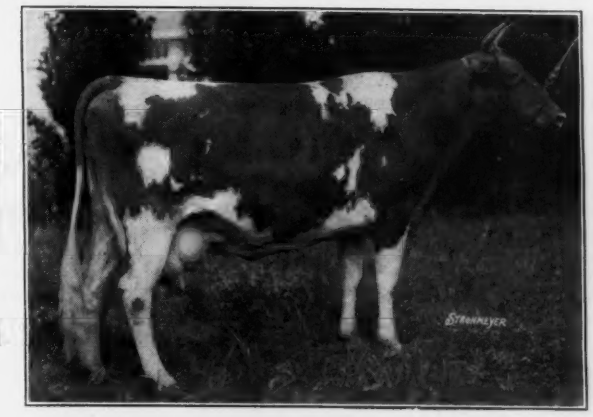
Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851, senior and grand champion, owned by Mervin Eby and Sons, Elkhart, and Langwater Corporal 260214, junior champion, owned by Ernest Martin, Goshen.



Bulls Shown at the Huntington County Elimination Show

Bottom, left: Honoria's Butterfat 206926, senior and grand champion bull at the Northern Regional Show, owned by Virgil C. Weaver, Goshen. Right: Valor's Grace 298449, senior and grand champion female at the same show, owned by Ernest Martin, Goshen.





first prize two year old—a daughter of Coral's Monarch 186556 out of Robinwood's Heartsease 189803—and the first prize junior yearling that was a daughter of Bankable Jethro War Founder 168559 out of Robinwood's Rosetta 174386. The other breeder who secured a blue ribbon was Ora E. Ogle and Son on a heifer of their own breeding that was first prize senior yearling.

An entry fee of one dollar was paid by every exhibitor to help defray the expenses of the show. The cost of the Byrd exhibit and the milk program was raised by the two "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" dairies. The breeders showed for ribbons only; one ribbon was provided for every entry and, in addition, special ribbons were provided for animals bred by exhibitor.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Bankable Tom 188152, Rea Riggin and Sons; 2, Queen's King Marvin 194166, Harry J. Love; 3, Shierwood Topper 210937, P. O. Shierling and Sons.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Waterloo Laddie 217993, H. A. Carter; 2, Wood Lawn's Moneaster's Count 217210, R. W. Langdon.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Grace's Cavalier 217595, H. A. Carter; 2, Entry, Robert W. Lyon; 3, Vailiant of Lookwell Farm 218214, Lowell Richey; 4, Annetta's Splendor, Fred Swander and Son.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Entry, H. A. Carter.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Entry, H. A. Carter; 2, Orchard Lawn Shuttlewick Jake, William H. Ball; 3, Romilda's Foremost of Waterloo 218826, R. S. Langdon; 4, Bethany Butterfat's Valor 222643, Riggins, Incorporated; 5, Shierwood Defender, P. O. Shierling and Sons; 6, Entry, Biram Thurston; 7, Entry, Harry J. Love.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Clovis of Kodan 299387, William H. Ball; 2, Marjorie Jane Princess 243565 William H. Ball; 3, Beauty of Riggins Farm, Riggins, Incorporated; 4, Brookwood Rosebud 245959, William H. Ball; 5, Buttercup's Spot 213480, H. A. Carter; 6, Princess Frances of Waterloo 253910, William H. Ball; 7, Rosemary of Hedgeland 362487, Lowell Richey; 8, Violet of Riggin Farm 278049, Riggins, Incorporated; 9, Valor's Blossom 320386, Fred Crapo; 10, Vellettes Dewdrop 311101, Fred Swander and Son.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Brilliant Star of Waterloo 330882, H. A. Carter; 2, Shierwood Dimple 392655, P. O. Shierling and Sons; 3, Christmas of Verdun 338480, Harry J. Love; 4, Waterloo Sally 347252, William H. Ball; 5, Shierwood Hazel 383400, P. O. Shierling and Sons.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Grace's Pride 388264, H. A. Carter; 2, May Royal's Christabel 373792, Fred Crapo; 3, Mary's Jane of Hedgeland 439670, Lowell Richey; 4, Empress of Waterloo 366796, William H. Ball.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Robinwood's Doris 387228, Robinwood Guernsey Farm; 2, Rosanna of Riggin Farm 393623, Riggins, Incorporated; 3, Waterloo's Dairy Maid 372095, H. A. Carter; 4, Miss Alta Joan of Waterloo 368025, Robert W. Lyons; 5, Florence of Riggin Farm 384105, Riggins, Incorporated; 6, Faith of Waterloo 372096, William H. Ball; 7, Shierwood Maid 446324, P. O. Shierling and Sons; 8, Swander's Fair Maid, Fred D. Swander and Son.

COW, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Dauphine of Lea Land Farm 413531, Ora E. Ogle and Son; 2, Mona of Waterloo 429615, H. A. Carter; 3, Lelia of Riggin Farm 404303, Riggins, Incorporated; 4, Bonnie's Laura of Hedgeland, Lowell Richey; 5, Pinky of Waterloo 399796, H. A. Carter; 6, Entry, Biram Thurston.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Robinwood's Lucy, Robinwood Guernsey Farm; 2, Mary's Judy of Hedgeland, Lowell Richey; 3, Lassie of Lea Land Farm 413532, Ora E. Ogle and Son; 4, Orchard Lawn Foremost Madeline 429601, William H. Ball; 5, Orchard Lawn Foremost Fifi 429601, William H. Ball; 6, Entry, Biram Thurston; 7, Ida of Riggin Farm 415722, Riggins, Incorporated; 8, Buttercup of Riggin Farm 415724, Riggins, Incorporated; 9, Vallette's Splendor, Fred Swander and Son.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Waterloo Supreme 429623, H. A. Carter; 2, Entry, H. A. Carter; 3, Ladora of Lea Land Farm, Ora E. Ogle and Son; 4, Orchard Lawn Foremost Susan 431938, William H. Ball; 5, Orchard Lawn Foremost Evalon 429602, William H. Ball; 6, Entry, Biram Thurston; 7, Orchard Lawn's Reba 439760, William H. Ball; 8, Maid's Virdie of Hedgeland, Lowell Richey; 9, Grace of Riggin Farm, Riggins, Incorporated; 10, Olive of Riggin Farm, Riggins, Incorporated; 11, Dorise of Lea Land Farm, Ora E. Ogle and Son; 12, Dollie's Martha of Hedgeland, Lowell Richey; 13, Princess' Splendor, Fred Swander and Son.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Grace's Cavalier 217595, H. A. Carter.

SENIOR CHAMPION BULL

Waterloo Laddie 217993, H. A. Carter.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Grace's Pride 388264, H. A. Carter.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Waterloo Supreme 429623, H. A. Carter.

GET OF SIRE

1, H. A. Carter on get of Wendmere Foremost 151263; 2, H. A. Carter on get of Rockingham Brilliant Lad 161393; 3, Orchard Lawn Farm on get of Wendmere Foremost 151263; 4, Lowell Richey on get of Tarbell Farms Royal Lad 174736; 5, P. O. Shierling and Sons on get of Peggy's Galore 115294; 6, Riggins, Incorporated, on get of Bankable Tom 188152.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, H. A. Carter on produce of Grace of Valley Home 246636; 2, H. A. Carter on produce of Shuttlewick Lilly 168146; 3, Lowell Richey on produce of Rosemary of Hedgeland 362487; 4, Orchard Lawn Farm on produce of Princess Virginia of Waterloo 245123; 5, Riggins, Incorporated, on produce of Mary Lou of Riggin Farm 344043; 6, Riggins, Incorporated, on produce of Violet of Riggin Farm 278049.

COUNTY HERD

1, Fayette; 2, Delaware.

Elkhart County Elimination Show and Field Day

THE Elkhart County show was held at the Fair Grounds at Goshen, on Tuesday, July 30, the day preceding the Northern Indiana Regional Show. Seventy-six head were actually exhibited, consisting of thirteen bulls and sixty-three females, which came from fourteen different herds. One of these, Yoder and Simmons, is from LaGrange County, but is affiliated with the Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders Association.

As a means of financing the show the Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders Association published a booklet with breeder and commercial advertising. The booklet gave the rules and the classification as well as a short history of the Guernsey breed in the county.

The officers of the Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders Association responsible for this booklet and the day's program were Mervin Eby, president; Freeman Yoder, vice president; Ralph Ernest, secretary-treasurer, and directors, S. O. Bigler, Virgil Weaver, Irvin Eby, Clayton Eash, Dan Berkey and Walter Blaser. S. O. Bigler was chairman of the committee for this particular event and while all the others helped, especially the three officers and County Agent Marvel, the burden was carried by Mr. Bigler and without question it was his almost unlimited effort that made the entire day the great success that it was.

The program started in the morning with a judging contest for boys and girls, in charge of County Agent A. T. Marvel in which twenty-nine junior judges participated. A class of cows and a class of heifers were judged. The final high scorers proved to be William Carrico, Bremen, Victor Stine, Goshen; George Ernest, Goshen; Mervin Cripe, Goshen, and three who tied for fifth place, Cora Bigler, Howard Marvel and Junior Yoder.

At noon the formalities of the day started with the picture of the entire exhibit which is reproduced above. Truly, quite a line up to be produced by one county. Some of the breeders may recognize in the two animals nearest the camera Valor's Grace 298449, a great producing cow in the herd of Ernest Martin,

with a class leader record of 754.9 pounds of butter fat in class GG, a re-entry of 832.2 finished in Indiana in class B, and now well on the way to finishing another 800 pound record. The breeders may also recognize holding her Bob Murray whose employment with Mr. Martin began on the following day. The bull nearest the camera with capable, enthusiastic Everett Eby holding the staff is Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851 that has nine Advanced Register daughters. When the records are in and checked and if "Duplicate" is still living and in service in Indiana next January he is slated to be one of the two first Guernsey bulls in the state to receive gold medals at the hands of the Indiana State Dairy Association. This bull was later grand champion of the show. Third man, holding the third bull, is Virgil Weaver, enthusiastic young breeder holding his young herd sire, Honoria's Butterfat 206926. Sixth man is Art Magee, under whose management Valor's Grace 298449 and other high record eastern cows have repeated and improved their previous performance under Indiana conditions. The show was judged by Harry Rosenberry, formerly county agent of Fulton County and now a breeder of Guernseys and Holsteins at Rochester, who did a careful and conscientious job and gave his reasons after each class.

At noon the church ladies served lunch. Again in the evening they served a more or less formal supper which was attended by about seventy-five. This was followed by a brief speaking program.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851, Mervin Eby and Sons; 2, Honoria's Butterfat 206926, Virgil Weaver.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Clarlon Butterfat Emblem 220308, Virgil Weaver.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Valor's Maxim 214204, Ernest Martin; 2, Merrymaker's Wonder Boy 201930, Mervin Eby and Sons.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Langwater Corporal 220214, Ernest Martin; 2, Lookwell Prospect 218614, Mervin Eby and Sons; 3, Entry, Yoder and Simmons.

BULL CALF, UNDER 12 MONTHS

1, Sunset's Ruben 226352, Thomas Loy; 2, Entry, A. H. Beardsley; 3, Lookwell Improver, Mervin Eby and Sons; 4, Entry, Charles Van Scoit.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Fi Fi's Queen of Lookwell 283871, Mervin Eby and Sons; 2, Valor's Grace 298449, Ernest Martin; 3, Leader's Luxury of Bdk. 265837, Ernest Martin; 4, Franchester Silvia 280569, Ernest Martin; 5, Elm Row Squaw 346120, A. H. Beardsley.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Royal Dora of Hill Girt 337373, Ernest Martin; 2, Broadcaster's Ultra Pride 342224, Mervin Eby and Sons; 3, Annabell of Lincoln Farm 328375, Virgil Weaver.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Duplicate's Fawn of L. F. 361678, Mervin Eby and Sons; 2, Hawpatch Lady Belle 395980, Yoder and Simmons; 3, Marcia Grace Fritz 374661, Bernard R. Logan; 4, Duplicate's Flossie of L. F. 356228, Mervin Eby and Sons.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Starr Farm Linwood Hope 424587, A. H. Beardsley; 2, Speckle Delight of Musser Farm 408098, Ernest Martin; 3, Fi Fi's Cherub of L. F. 388767, Mervin Eby and Sons; 4, Caromel of Lookwell Farm 383558, Mervin Eby and Sons; 5, Duplicate's Viola of L. F. 387647, Mervin Eby and Sons.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Neffland's Polly 391526, Lloyd Neff; 2, Entry, Bernard R. Logan; 3, Fi Fi's Nancy of Lookwell Farm 417018, Mervin Eby and Son; 4, Florham Angeline 408256, Ernest Martin; 5, Entry, Yoder and Simmons; 6, Fern of Lookwell Farm 417017, Mervin Eby and Sons; 7, Clarlon Butterfat Anna, Virgil Weaver.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Grace Lavonne, Bernard R. Logan; 2, Entry, Yoder and Simmons; 3, Entry, Yoder and Simmons; 4, Entry, Yoder and Simmons; 5, Clarlon Butterfat Beauty, Virgil Weaver.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 12 MONTHS

1, Entry, A. H. Beardsley; 2, Lookwell Daphne 439956, Mervin Eby and Sons; 3, Neffland's Patrica 364694, Lloyd Neff; 4, Entry, A. H. Beardsley; 5, Entry, A. H. Beardsley; 6, Entry, Bernard R. Logan.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851, Mervin Eby and Sons.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Langwater Corporal 220214, Ernest Martin.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Royal Dora of Hill Girt 337373, Ernest Martin.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Entry, A. H. Beardsley.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Mervin Eby and Sons on get of Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851; 2, A. H. Beardsley on get of Kathryn's Africander of White Farms 1[illegible]81[illegible]5.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Yoder and Simmons on get of Rockingham Brilliant Brother 199982; 2, Virgil Weaver on get of Honoria's Butterfat 206926; 3, A. H. Beardsley on get of Langwater Alexander 202052; 4, Mervin Eby and Sons on get of Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851; 5, Charles Van Scoit on get of Dimple's Beau of Halfred Farms 171943.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, A. H. Beardsley on produce of Pride of Blizzard Hill Farm 204215; 2, Mervin Eby and Sons on produce of Viola of Lookwell Farm 305411; 3, Bernard R. Logan on produce of Lady Grace of Banner 243725; 4, Virgil Weaver on produce of Annabell of Lincoln Farm 328375.

PRODUCTION CLASS

(Cows with 500 pound record or better)

1, Royal Dora of Hill Girt 337373, Ernest Martin; 2, Fi Fi's Queen of Lookwell Farm 283871, Mervin Eby and Sons; 3, Valor's Grace 298449, Ernest Martin; 4, Leader's Luxury of Bdk. 265837, Ernest Martin; 5, Duplicate's Fawn of Lookwell Farm 361678, Mervin Eby and Sons; 6, Franchester Silvia 280569, Ernest Martin.

PREMIER BREEDER

Mervin Eby and Sons.

Northern Indiana Regional

THE Northern Indiana show was held at Goshen, county seat of Elkhart County, on Wednesday, July 31. The show was of approximately the same size as last year but was probably of better quality. The show was well supported by the breeders of Saint Joe County, encouraged by an energetic appeal of County Agent E. C. Bird of South Bend. Dan Berkey and Sons, Mishawaka, showed an exhibit. Clarence H. Matthews, South Bend, had a string from his herd which had been a strong winner in the 1934 show, and St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, exhibited its well bred attractive senior yearling herd sire. Marshall County, however, which ranks with Elkhart County as one of the two most populous Guernsey counties in Indiana, was rather noticeable by the absence of a representative group.

The Marshall County exhibit at Goshen consisted almost entirely of entries from the herd of the Dietrich Company, whose executive manager, O. H. Dietrich, is one of the active directors of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association. The Dietrich Exhibit was supplemented by a few head selected from the herd of Walter S. Baker, Bourbon, and by the first prize two year old bull owned jointly by the Dietrich Company and A. A. Sheetz, Bremen. The herd of Yoder and Simmons, Topeka, also showed. This herd is also affiliated with the Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders Association. In fact, Freeman Yoder is at present its vice president. The balance of the exhibit consisted of the top three animals in the various classes in the Elkhart County Elimination Show of the previous day.

Professor C. S. Rhode, Exten-

(Please turn to page 310)

Tri-County Field Day

Berks, Bucks and Montgomery County Breeders At Bolton Farms

An idea was conceived several months ago by George C. Klauder of Valleywood Farms, Penllyn, Pennsylvania, that Berks, Bucks and Montgomery County Guernsey breeders should know more of each other. As a result of this idea and the earnest work of Mr. Klauder and his committee, the first Tri-County field day was held at Bolton Farms, owned by Effingham B. Morris, Emilie, Pennsylvania. In the conception of the idea, the meeting proved to be a great success. Over 300 breeders from the three counties and Chester attended the all-day gathering.

Two classes of aged cows were judged. The first group of four included: Raider's Leda of Bolton 291909, Star's Daylo Queen 263329, Dimple Sue of Bolton 357474 and Rosebud of Bolton 319716. The second class was that of eight cows with Advanced Register records that were judged on the basis of production. These cows and their records included: Imp. Betsey Du Jardin 183739, 10036.2 pounds of milk and 500.5 pounds of butter fay in class AA; Star's Daylo Countess 209881, 9350.6 pounds of milk and 519.6 pounds of butter fat in class B; Star's Daylo Queen 263329, 8875.1 pounds of milk and 520.4 pounds of butter fat in class E; Rosebud of Bolton 319716, 11060.9 pounds of milk and 583.2 pounds of butter fat in class E; Royal Zilla of Bolton 289235, 12081.1 pounds of milk and 591.5 pounds of butter fat in class C; Royal Frances of Bolton 288791, 12874.9 pounds of milk and 651.3 pounds of butter fat in class E; Raider's Leda of Bolton 291909, 13471.0 pounds of milk and 704.3 pounds of butter fat in class E; Boulderwood Calla Lily 230026, 15259.3 pounds of milk and 736.2 pounds of butter fat in class A.

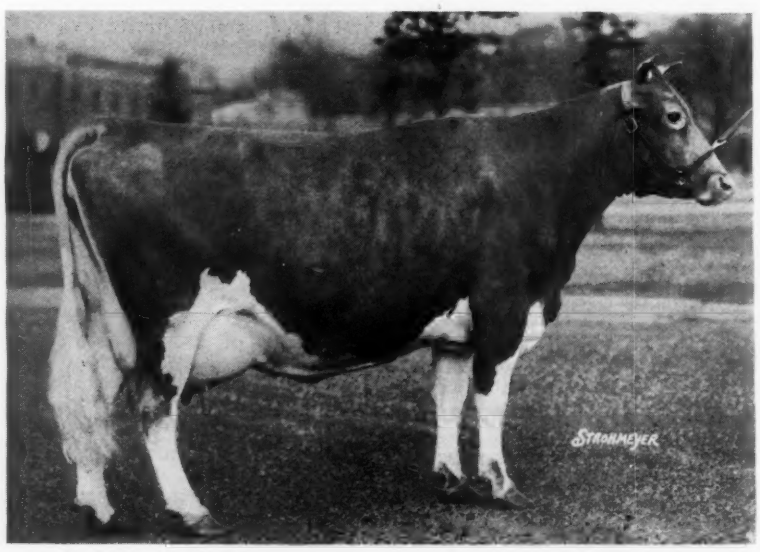
Two groups of winners were announced in the first class, the juniors and the adults. In the junior group the first award was given to Harrison Myers, Chalfont, who received a female calf, the gift of Bolton Farms. Paul S. Bryan, Perkasie, won second place, receiving a brief case, while Merle Bryan, Perkasie, was third, Bevan Walton, New Hope, fourth, and Harold Bryan, Perkasie, fifth, each receiving a pen and pencil.

In the adult group, F. W. Sheehan, Chester County, won first place and was awarded a bull calf, also donated by Bolton Farms. The second prize, an electric clipper, went to H. M. Pate, Chadds Ford Junction; John W. Wolford, Plumsteadville, was third, winning a hoof trimmer; John Samworth, Conshohocken, was fourth, winning a halter, while C. W. Van Horn, Gwynedd Valley, won fifth place.

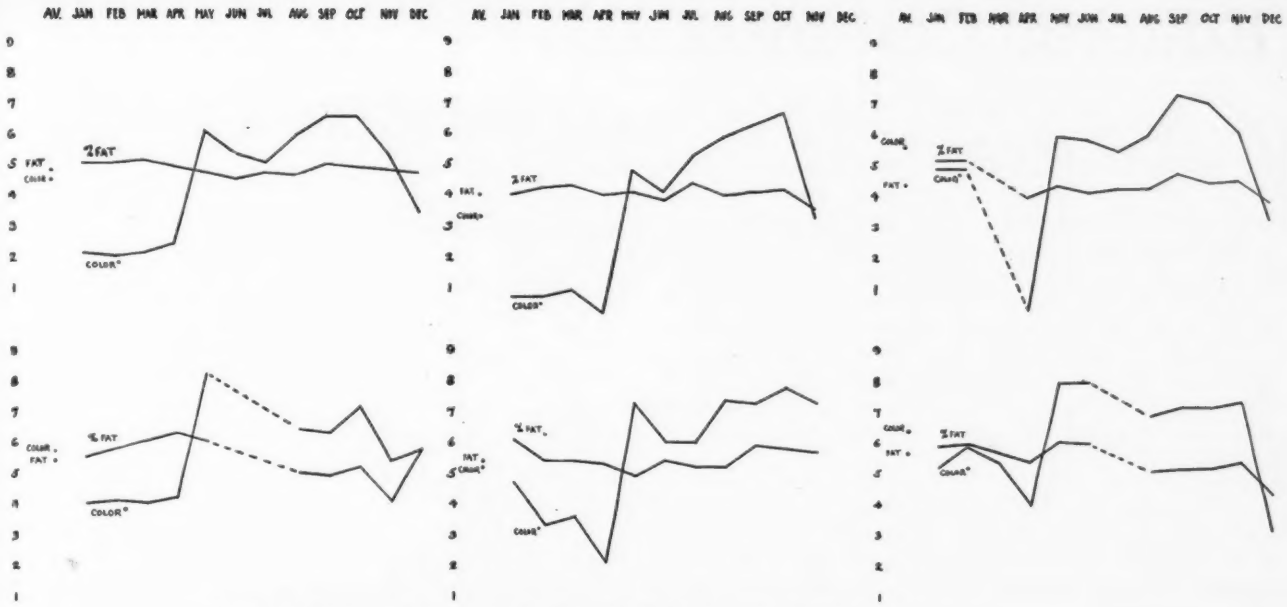
In the production class Bruce Wilson, Newtown, was awarded a cup donated by the Berks County group. Joseph Broadhurst of Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, New Jersey, judged the first group to the satisfaction of the majority of those in attendance.

Following the luncheon, Mr. Morris welcomed those present. In introducing Mr. Morris, Mr. Klauder stated he believed he was the youngest man there, as but a few days following the meeting he would be eighty years old. Mr. Morris said: "This particular farm has been in my family for seven generations and I became a breeder of Guernseys thirty years ago. I am satisfied that Guernseys are the best breed of cattle and have been anxious to build a herd of my own breeding. I am particularly grateful to all for coming here today, and while I am not over-proud of what we have been able to do through the good work of C. G. Dietrich, I know we can do better."

Mr. Klauder, acting as master of ceremonies, spoke favorably on the advantages of a Tri-County meeting and gave an open challenge to the Chester County Association to the effect that in the three counties there could be found as many good Guernseys, as large a group



Royal Frances of Bolton 288791, a member of the class of Advanced Register cows that has a record of 12874.9 pounds of milk and 651.3 pounds of butter fat in class E.



Color chart presented by Donnell Marshall of Pottstown. The first set shows the average of all cows in the herd for a full year. The other sets are of individual cows.

of interested breeders, and before long they expected to have as good cattle to sell in a regular annual sale as the Chester County group had been offering the past years. He stressed the use of the National Trademark and urged everyone present to get behind the program promoted by Golden Guernsey, Inc. He said, "Advertising Guernsey milk under the Trademark will help put your herd on a paying basis and will also help your neighbor."

R. C. Wiggins, field secretary of Pennsylvania, announced that in the first six months of 1935 they had increased milk sales by 114,000 quarts, that eighty-six per cent of all animals producing "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk in Pennsylvania were pure breds, and that the output of the milk was increasing rapidly. Mr. Wiggins said that nothing has been done by the breeders of Guernseys that has created more demand for registered Guernseys than the use of the trademark.

Harry M. Pate, of Sunny Ridge Farm, urged the breeders in attendance to show at Bryn Mawr and in behalf of the Chester County Association accepted the challenge that Mr. Klauder had made.

A. H. Lauterbach, formerly with the United States Department of Agriculture, and now with the Inter-State Milk Producers' Association, Inc., urged all breeders of Guernseys to do everything possible to produce sanitary milk. He said that if you want to stay in the dairy business you must keep up your quality. Real competition is growing up from the Middle West and will come into the eastern market. He realizes that it costs more for labor, taxes and land to produce milk in the East than in the Middle West but, nevertheless, he believes the farmer's salvation will be in the producing of the best quality possible.

The managing-editor of the Journal brought greetings from the Central Office and spoke upon the price that might be asked for pure bred Guernseys compared with an analysis made of the spring sales.

A very interesting paper was presented by Donnell Marshall, Pottstown. in which he said:

"First of all I shall recite to you a picture of our early herd as we knew it.

There was Bonniebright Belle,
I remember so well
She was gentle, sedate, and serene.

And Annabelle Lou
So beautiful, too
As worthy a cow as I've seen.

Big Bertha's great size
Made her quite a fair prize
To have in our foundation herd.

Sweet Peaches was sweet
And exceedingly neat,
But her name was, of course, quite absurd.

Of milk color we knew
Very little, it's true,
Except that, in winter 'twas low.

So we looked for a test
That would show us the best,
And now we are ready to go.

"The primary purpose of testing milk for color is to find out which individual cows can produce relatively yellow-colored milk at the time of year when the tendency of most cows is to produce milk lacking in yellow color; and, by recording the results of the tests, being eventually able to determine if there are certain blood-strains which are predominant for persistent production of yellow-colored milk, while retaining the other recognized desirable characteristics. In other words, we want big, healthy cows of proper type which will produce a large amount of yellow milk throughout the year.

"We started monthly testing of the milk of each cow in our herd in January, 1934, and have continued regularly since, using the Pfund machine. Some of the results of the first year's work are shown on the chart. The percentage of butter fat and the degree of color are shown in each case.

"The first set shows the average for all cows in the herd the full year. It will be seen that the butter fat line runs rather constant, while the color line shows great variation according to feed and season.

"The other sets are individual cows; and you can see from these the normal trends, also the individual differences. For instance, while all show less color in the winter than during the summer, certain of these cows show much better winter color than others.

"All the cows chosen for illustration produced approximately the same amount of milk so that for simplicity the quantity factor may be eliminated.

(Please turn to page 312)

Editorial Comment . . . .

Dairy Outlook

The Summer Dairy Outlook, released on July 29 by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, United States Department of Agriculture, is of interest to breeders. The Department says:

The heavy slaughter of livestock caused by the 1934 drought and by the shortage of feed ended a six year expansion of dairy herds and improved the outlook for dairying during the next year or two. The number of milk cows is about six per cent below the record number on hand a year ago and with fewer dairy heifers than normal being raised and old cows bringing good prices for slaughter the number of milk cows is not expected to change much during the next two years. The heavy decrease in the number of meat animals will reduce the supply of meat for at least another year. This is causing the prices of hogs, cattle, calves and poultry to be relatively high compared with the price of butter fat and will tend to reduce production in the butter-producing States.

While these factors have improved the outlook for the producer, no shortage of dairy products is to be expected. There are still about the usual number of milk cows per thousand of population and, in contrast to recent seasons, there is good pasturage and an abundance of hay in nearly all important dairy areas. The supply of feed grain also seems likely to be ample for the greatly reduced number of livestock on the farms. Milk production has increased rapidly in recent months and on July 1 was about six per cent heavier than on that date last year and was about equal to the usual supply per capita at that season.

Creamery butter production in June was the second heaviest on record. Butter consumption has not yet fully recovered and more than the usual quantity is going into storage.

SALES AND MEETINGS

Sept. 12. White Hall Farm Auction, Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. For catalog write to J. Harlan Frantz.

Sept. 13-14. Complete Dispersal of Westmont Farm Guernseys, at the farm, Brandywine Summit, Pennsylvania. H. M. Pate, Chadds Ford Junction, Pennsylvania, and the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland, sale managers.

Sept. 20. Southwest Missouri Guernsey field day, Billings, Missouri.

Sept. 30. Hilltop-Rockingham Sale, Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Connecticut. Sale managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 4. Dutchess County Sale, Fair Grounds, Rhinebeck, New York. For catalog write James Budd Rymph, Staatsburg, New York.

Oct. 5. Judge S. B. Wilson and Schmidt Brothers Dispersal (Oriental Farm No. 1), Mankato, Minnesota. Melin-Petersen Company, Managers, 203 Gorham Building, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Oct. 5. Auction sale of fifty-two Beechford Farms Guernseys, owned by Harry Bailey, Mt. Tremper, New York. Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts, sale managers.

Oct. 8. Massachusetts Consignment Sale at Myhaven Farm, Wellesley Farms, Massachusetts, of fifty Guernseys from leading Massachusetts and neighboring herds. Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts, sale managers.

Oct. 8. Partnership Dispersal Sale of thirty-five registered Guernseys, Porter and Spillers, Union City, Indiana.

Oct. 8. Complete Dispersal Sale of H. G. Ray Guernseys, Albion, Michigan. H. W. Wigman, Lansing, sale manager.

Oct. 9. Missouri Guernsey Breeders Association annual meeting, Columbia, Missouri, held in connection with Farmers' Week.

Oct. 10. North Carolina breeders show and field day, Eliada Farm, Asheville, North Carolina.

Oct. 11. Consignment Sale, Richmond, Virginia, managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 21. Louis McL. Merryman Consignment Sale, Timonium, Maryland, managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Co., Sparks, Maryland.

Nov. 19. Fifth Bi-annual Sale, B. O. Raberding, St. Marys, Ohio.

May 23, 1936. Sale, Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

May 25, 1936. Sale, Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS

Aug. 23-Sept. 7. Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, Ontario. Professor H. C. Steckley will judge Guernseys on August 30.

Aug. 25-Sept. 2. New York State Fair, Syracuse, New York. R. G. Harwood, Cordaville, Massachusetts, will judge Guernseys on August 28-29.

Aug. 28-Sept. 4. Canada Pacific Exhibition, Vancouver, British Columbia. Guernseys will be judged by Professor H. M. King, Vancouver, British Columbia, on August 30.

Aug. 30-Sept. 2. Topsfield Fair, Topsfield, Massachusetts. Guernseys will be judged on August 31 by W. K. Hepburn, Hopewell Junction, New York.

Aug. 30-Sept. 8. Michigan State Fair, Detroit, Michigan. Professor J. W. Bartlett, New Brunswick, New Jersey, will judge Guernseys.

Aug. 31-Sept. 7. Exposition Provinciale, Quebec, Canada.

Aug. 31-Sept. 7. Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, Indiana. Guernseys will be judged on September 4.

Aug. 31-Sept. 7. Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, Minnesota. Joseph Simmons, Independence, Kansas, will judge Guernseys on September 3.

Aug. 31-Sept. 9. California State Fair, Sacramento, California. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by Earl Weaver, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Sept. 1-6. Nebraska State Fair, Lincoln, Nebraska. Guernseys will be judged on September 3, by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

Sept. 1-8. Maine State Fair, Lewiston, Maine.

Sept. 2-7. Staunton Virginia Fair, Staunton, Virginia.

Sept. 2-7. Rutland Fair, Rutland, Vermont. Professor M. H. Campvell, Burlington, Vermont, will judge Guernseys on September 4.

Sept. 2-7. Rochester Exposition and Monroe County Live Stock Show, Rochester, New York. Professor S. J. Brownell, Ithaca, New York, will judge Guernseys on September 4.

Sept. 2-7. Mid-South Fair, Memphis, Tennessee. Guernseys will be judged on September 3.

Sept. 2-7. Maryland State Fair, Timonium, Maryland. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by C. S. Holgren, Morristown, New Jersey.

Sept. 2-7. Duquoin State Fair, Duquoin, Illinois.

Sept. 8-14. Brockton Fair, Brockton, Massachusetts.

Sept. 8-14. Saginaw Fair, Saginaw, Michigan. Guernseys will be judged on September 10.

Sept. 9-13. South Dakota State Fair, Huron, South Dakota. Elmer Hansen, Ames, Iowa, will judge Guernseys on September 9.

Sept. 9-14. Western Fair, London, Ontario.

Sept. 9-14. Kansas Free Fair, Topeka, Kansas. Guernseys will be judged on September 11.

Sept. 9-14. Kentucky State Fair, Louisville, Kentucky.

Sept. 9-14. Clay County Fair, Spencer, Iowa. Floyd Johnston, Ames, Iowa, will judge Guernseys on September 11.

Sept. 9-14. Sooner State Dairy Show, Enid, Oklahoma. Guernseys will be judged on Tuesday, September 10, by L. V. Wilson.

Sept. 11. New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Association Guernsey Show, Far Hills Fair Grounds, Far Hills, New Jersey. Guernseys will be judged by H. M. Pate, Chadds Ford Junction, Pennsylvania.

Sept. 13-29. Los Angeles County Fair, Pomona, California.

Sept. 14-20. Kansas State Fair, Hutchinson, Kansas. Professor E. N. Hansen, Manhattan, will judge Guernseys on September 18.

Sept. 14-21. Tulsa State Fair, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Guernseys will be judged by Professor C. H. Staples, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on September 17.

Sept. 15-21. Eastern States Exposition, Springfield, Massachusetts. Guernseys will be judged on September 18 by George M. Newlin, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Sept. 15-22. Tri-State Fair, Amarillo, Texas.

Sept. 16-21. Tennessee State Fair, Nashville, Tennessee.

Sept. 16-22. Western Washington Fair, Puyallup, Washington. Professor H. M. King, Vancouver, British Columbia, will judge Guernseys on September 17-18.

Sept. 17-21. Great Allentown Fair, Allentown, Pennsylvania. C. R. Gearhart and R. H. Olmstead will judge Guernseys on September 17 and 18.

Sept. 17-21. Mineola Fair, Mineola, Long Island, New York. Guernseys will be judged by William M. Nulton, Jr., New Brunswick, New Jersey, on September 18. Harry S. Norton, Franklin Lakes, New Jersey, will be Associate Judge.

Sept. 19-21. Billings Guernsey Cattle Club Show, Billings, Missouri. Guernseys will be judged on September 20.

Sept. 21-28. Oklahoma State Fair, Oklahoma City. Guernseys will be judged on September 23.

Sept. 23-28. Tennessee Valley Agricultural and Industrial Fair, Knoxville, Tennessee. Guernseys will be judged by S. M. Salisbury, Ohio State University, Columbus, on September 25.

Sept. 23-28. Alabama State Fair, Birmingham, Alabama.

Sept. 23-28. Panhandle South Plains Fair, Lubbock, Texas.

Sept. 24-28. Bloomsburg Fair, Catawissa, Pennsylvania. Guernseys will be judged on September 24 by Guy E. Harmon, Queenstown, Maryland.

Sept. 24-28. Trenton Fair, Trenton, New Jersey. Guernseys will be judged by Hector Lamonte, Bernardsville. Harry S. Norton, Franklin Lakes, New Jersey, will be Associate Judge.

Sept. 27. Piedmont Dairy Festival, Manassas, Virginia.

Sept. 28. Bryn Mawr Guernsey Show, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. George M. White, Coxsackie, New York, will judge.

Sept. 28-Oct. 5. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Oklahoma. E. R. Thompson, Duncan, Oklahoma, will judge Guernseys on October 3.

Sept. 28-Oct. 5. Utah State Fair, Salt Lake City, Utah. Guernseys will be judged on September 30.

Sept. 29-Oct. 6. Southeastern Fair, Atlanta, Georgia.

Sept. 30-Oct. 5. Virginia State Fair, Richmond, Virginia.

Sept. 30-Oct. 6. Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa. H. H. Kildee, Ames, Iowa, will judge Guernseys on October 2 and 3.

Oct. 5-12. Pacific International Livestock Exposition, Portland, Oregon. Guernseys will be judged on October 8.

Oct. 6-13. South Louisiana State Fair, Donaldsonville, Louisiana. Guernseys will be judged on October 10.

Oct. 7-12. Danbury Fair, Danbury, Connecticut. W. K. Hepburn, Hopewell Junction, New York, will judge Guernseys on October 9.

Oct. 12-19. National Dairy Show, St. Louis, Missouri. Guernseys will be judged on October 15 by J. B. Fitch, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Oct. 14-19. Mississippi State Fair, Jackson, Mississippi.

Oct. 14-19. North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, North Carolina. Professor R. H. Ruffner, Raleigh, North Carolina, will judge Guernseys on October 16.

Oct. 15-20. West Texas Fair, Abilene, Texas.

Oct. 19-26. American Royal Livestock Show, Kansas City, Missouri. Guernseys will be judged on October 25.

Oct. 19-27. State Fair of Louisiana, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Oct. 21-26. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, South Carolina. Guernseys will be judged on October 23.

Oct. 24-Nov. 3. South Texas State Fair, Beaumont, Texas.

Oct. 27-Nov. 2. Ak-Sar-Ben Stock Show, Omaha, Nebraska.

Nov. 30-Dec. 7. International Livestock Exposition, Chicago, Illinois.

Vermont State Summer Meeting

Perkins Farm Host To Guernsey Breeders

GUERNSEY activities in Vermont have usually centered around the northern and central portions of the State. While, of course, there have been several herds located in the southern section, organized interest has been decreasing. This condition no longer exists, however, for a successful summer meeting of the State Association was held on August 1 at the G. J. Perkins and Sons Farm, Brattleboro. A large group of breeders gathered in the morning and inspected the herd and participated in a judging contest. Mrs. Frank B. Richardson, West Brattleboro, won first place in judging, with Roger Moody, Jacksonville, second, and H. B. Varney, third.

The herd was established fifteen years ago with another breed. A few years ago, however, the demand for a higher quality milk forced Mr. Perkins to secure some Guernseys. Last year, after the death of his father, he secured all Guernseys, and now owns a herd of seventy pure breds and ten grades. He is retailing 350 quarts of Guernsey milk each day through a distributor in Brattleboro.

A pure bred Guernsey bull has headed the herd for some time, the first one being Upland's Diamond 57172, a son of Langwater Cavalier 21012. Seven of his daughters are now in the herd. "Diamond" was followed by Argilla Demonstrator 119778, a son of Langwater Sentinel 44805, that was used in the herd for a year and sold.

Eleven daughters have been retained from the third herd sire, Sequel's Banner of Knolland 176864, a son of Brookmead's Banner 36207. They are very typy and are showing up in their production as three-year-olds.

Hilltop Butterfat Admiral 198003, a son of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967, and Mermaid's Governor 207415, a son of Laurel Hill Senator 193468, together with the third bull mentioned, are now in the herd.

Mr. Perkins is doing herd improvement work in the local cow testing association and last year his herd average was 8000 pounds of milk and 368 pounds of butter fat. Six of his cows had an average of from 500 to 577 pounds of butter fat; six averaged from 400 to 500 pounds, and ten from 300 to 400 pounds.

Four cows were led out in the judging contest. They included: Savery's Faithful 278114, with a record of 11589 pounds of milk and 542 pounds of butter fat; May King's Rose Marie 286644, with 10898 pounds of milk and 525 pounds of butter fat; Savery's Levity 317089, with 7537 pounds of milk and 338 pounds of butter fat, and Barber Farm Rena 310089, with 10003 pounds of milk and 510 pounds of butter fat. All records were made in the cow testing association.

An auction sale of three young bulls was held immediately following lunch, the bull calves being donated and the proceeds going to the State Association. T. Redfield Phillips, Montpelier, donated a son of Green Meadow Peerless 192437 that topped the sale and was purchased by Warren Taylor, West Brattleboro, for ninety-five dollars.

Mr. Perkins donated a son of Mermaid's Governor 207415, that was purchased by A. R. Moody for twelve dollars, and R. F. Bliss, Montpelier, donated the third calf that was also purchased by Mr. Moody for ten dollars.

President Phillips welcomed the group and called upon several for remarks. E. H. Loveland of the Extension Service spoke on testing and urged the breeders to go a step further in their testing and take up some form of official work.

Professor Ellenberger, of the University of Vermont, sketched the building of the Guernsey herd at the University farm and urged the use of high quality roughage in feeding.

James E. Harper, who was the auctioneer of the sale, spoke forcefully upon the value of "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk.

County Agent E. M. Root stated that Guernsey breeders had educated the public to demand a better quality milk. He urged the breeders to utilize the feeds on the farm to get the best results.

The managing-editor of the Journal talked upon the upward swing of prices and analyzed the spring sales.

R. F. Bliss, secretary of the state association, reported a membership of fifty-three and told of the advantages of belonging to the association.

Increased interest in dairying is evidenced in Vermont by two factors: First, the increase in numbers of cattle in the State, and second, the number doing cow testing association work. In a preliminary census report there was an increase of from 405,280 head of catle on April 1, 1930, to 409,527 head of cattle on January 1, 1935. The increase is even more in the number of cows and heifers two years old and over where reports show 256,302 in 1930 and 291,872 in 1935. Mr. Loveland reports a considerable increase in cow testing association work throughout the entire state. While there has been a decrease in official testing this does not carry over into the county testing.

Franchester Farms, owned by C. C. Bolton, South Euclid, Ohio, is producing the only Grade A market milk sold in Cleveland. At the Cleveland Show C. R. Huston gave frequent milking demonstrations which were intensely interesting to many city people who had never seen a cow milked. He also explained the care given cattle.

Cleveland Guernsey Parish Show

"Golden Guernsey" A Feature At Ohio's First Event

CLEVELAND, Ohio, folk were introduced to Guernsey cattle on July 23 and 24 when the first Guernsey Parish Show was held in that state under the direction of the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association. It was held in Troop A. Armory located in the heart of the residential section of the city.

Perhaps no city in the United States has appreciated "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk more than Cleveland. The milk companies that cooperated in staging this show reached the peak of their sales when during the month of May The Telling Belle-Vernon Company sold 102,238 quarts; the O. A. Dean Dairy Company, 40,486 quarts; The Ohio Farmers' Cooperative Milk Association, 26,231 quarts; The Schneider-Bruce Dairy Company, 3,961 quarts, and The Speck Baking Company, 3,752—a total of 176,678 quarts.

Holding the show in Cleveland was calculated to further familiarize the people with "GOLDEN GUERNSEY." It succeeded very well and would have been entirely satisfactory had the weather not been sultry and rainy. The 1,500 folk who did attend included many children who showed a surprising interest. From our experience we believe our next effort should be in September or October and that we should redouble our energies to bring more children to the show as they will do as good a job as we in telling the story to mother.

An interesting development since the show is an unsolicited testimonial letter from a Belle-Vernon customer, who wrote in part: "We moved to Cleveland when our little girl was fourteen months old and weighed only thirteen and one-half pounds. We spent $300 with doctors including fifty dollars for an X-ray. They could not understand her case and called the trouble first one thing and then another. They finally gave her up. One day I saw your advertisement of 'GOLDEN GUERNSEY' milk, so without telling anyone I ordered a quart a day. In three weeks my husband noticed an improvement. At sixteen months she started sitting up and she took her first step at nineteen months. Today she is two years and ten months old, weighs forty-five pounds and is the picture of health. Even her doctor calls it a miracle. We tell everyone that 'GOLDEN GUERNSEY' saved her life and is making her grow like a weed and it is costing only a dollar a week."

The show had an attractive headquarters booth at the entrance where each adult was given a card for name, address and milk distributor. These cards were put in a box and we had five drawings with three prizes each, including a quart of "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" for thirty days, one for fifteen days, and one for seven days. This furnished a good prospect list.

A stage was erected in the arena for the performances which included part of Ohio's champion 1934-5 High School band, a lady entertainer and milking demonstrations. Each time a cow was milked the children

(Please turn to page 312)

Breeders In Seven Counties
Exhibit Eighty-One Guernseys

Michigan
State Field Day and Parish Show

MICHIGAN breeders held their annual State Field Day in connection with a Seven-County Parish Show composed of the counties in the vicinity of Saginaw, Michigan. It was truly a delightful and constructive Guernsey day—a day which furnished much food for thought and inspiration for later action.

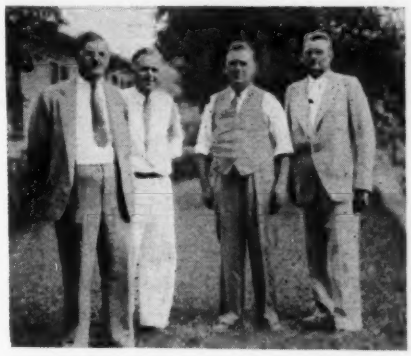
Eighty-one head of cattle were exhibited at the Parish Show, three ribbons being awarded in each class by the Michigan State Guernsey Breeders Association. The animals shown were a real credit to the exhibit, and the tops in all classes exemplified good Guernsey type and character. Professor George Taylor of the Michigan State College performed a very satisfactory job of placing the cattle in the various classes.

Five of the classes were won by Evan-Wel Farms, owned by Dr. Evans of Detroit, and located at Mount Forest, Michigan. Emerson J. Poag of the Chrysler Motor Company, whose farm is located at Burt, Michigan, won two blues and a second on three animals exhibited. Marjohnelle Farms of Flint, Michigan, won a blue, three seconds, and a third on five animals shown.

Major honors of the show went to Herbert Russell and Robert Burns of Freeland, Michigan, their entry, Chalker's Sunny King Bell 201544, winning a very strong aged bull class and later being made grand champion male animal of the show.

The aged cow class was an exceptionally good one. This was also won by Herbert Russell and Robert Burns on Holbeck, Northland Honey 281571. This cow combines beauty of form with great depth of body and heart, well-shaped udder, and real dairy character throughout—an animal good enough to be a strong contender for the blue and grand champion honors in any show. She was outstanding in her class and the outstanding female of the show.

To Evan-Wel Farms went the honor of showing both the junior champion bull and heifer. Other exhibitors included George Jansen, Freeland, and Albert Wille, St. Charles.



Dr. T. F. Berberovich, Saginaw; J. P. Eves, Chicago, Illinois; Professor George Taylor, Michigan State College, and E. J. Poag, Burt.

The champion 4-H calf club calf was exhibited by Irene Aldrich of Flint, Michigan, on her Marjohnelle P. Gloss 433049. A very beautiful trophy was awarded this calf.

The Chamber of Commerce of Saginaw, Michigan, awarded two beautiful trophies to the exhibitors of the grand champion cow and bull, these going to Herbert Russell and Robert Burns.

A large number of breeders took part in the judging contest. In the women's division first award went to Mrs. Richard Garber of Hemlock, second to Mrs. R. A. Holmes of Grand Rapids, and third to Mrs. F. H. Ormston of Ovid.

In the men's division first award was won by Edwin Watson of Hemlock, second by Richard Garber, Hemlock, and third by Emerson J. Poag, of Burt.

The champion 4-H judge was Addison Myers of Flint, Michigan. Prizes for the judging contest were furnished by Emerson J. Poag of Burt.

Immediately after the judging a formal meeting was held with Herbert Russell of Freeland introducing those taking part in the program. F. L. Scott, president of the Michigan State Guernsey Breeders Association, was first introduced. In his talk he urged greater interest in Michigan Guernseys and the building up of superior herds. He suggested that Michigan breeders take as their motto: "Buy the Best and Breed Them Better."

Professor George Taylor, of Michigan State College, complimented the breeders on the quality of the cattle exhibited at the Parish Show. C. B. Finley, of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, also addressed the group.

The committee in charge of the field day and parish show consisted of Dr. T. F. Berberovich, Saginaw; Dr. H. L. Cole, Saginaw; Herbert Russell, Freeland; Robert Burns, Freeland; Edwin Watson, Hemlock; Albert Wille, St. Charles, and L. J. Braamse, County Agent, Saginaw.

Following is a detailed listing of the placings:

Bull Calf

1, Evan-Wel Supreme 223765, Evan-Wel Farm; 2, Marjohnelle P. Chester 223056, Marjohnelle Farm; 3, Evan-Wel Royal Mickey 224890, Evan-Wel Farm.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Evan-Wel Reno Russ 221400, Evan-Wel Farm; 2, Marjohnelle Paramount Major 223794, Marjohnelle Farm; 3, Entry, Herbert Russell.

Bull, 2 Years Old

1, Green Vale Channing 213485, Emerson Poag; 2, Evan-Wel Pharaoh 209379, Evan-Wel Farm; 3, Entry, George Jansen, Freeland.

Bull, 3 Years and Over

1, Chalker's Sunny King Bell 201544, Herbert Russell; 2, Firestone Trixie Boy 166147, Evan-Wel Farm; 3, Entry, Albert Wille.

Heifer Calf

1, Evan-Wel Dorthey 436952, Evan-Wel Farm; 2, Marjohnelle Plymouth Giddy 439420, Marjohnelle Farm; 3, Evan-Wel Toots 447236, Evan-Wel Farm

(Please turn to page 312)

A Change Among The Leaders

Bloomfield Water Girl 341236, H. I. 1533

BLOOMFIELD Water Girl 341236, owned by Westmont Farms, Inc., Brandywine Summit, Pennsylvania, places first in class EHI with a production of 14183.5 pounds of milk and 651.6 pounds of butter fat.

"Water Girl" is sired by Langwater Peterkin 146815, senior herd sire at the farm. "Peterkin" is by Langwater Peter Pan 116859, the sire of thirty-one Advanced Register daughters. Fourteen of his daughters have produced records in immature classes that average 12407.7 pounds of milk and 635.1 pounds of butter fat. Langwater Golden Cherry 195132, the dam of "Peterkin," has a record in class G of 10527.9 pounds of milk and 535.1 pounds of butter fat.

Bloomfield Girl Friend 240159, the dam of this new class leader, has a record of 12226.4 pounds of milk and 609.9 pounds of butter fat in class G. She was sired by Bloomfield's Bar Gold 97463, that has six Advanced Register daughters, and out of Dorothy of Medford 123489, with a class EE record of 9549.1 pounds of milk and 478.9 pounds of butter fat.

"Water Girl" is a typical "Peterkin" daughter, as they combine dairy qualities throughout and many have milked over fifty pounds daily this year on test.

Indiana Turns To Parish Shows

(*Continued from page 303*)

sion Dairyman for the University of Illinois, judged the Show. Fifty-six head were exhibited, of which sixteen were bulls and forty females. In view of the preponderance of the cattle from the show the previous day the educational value was probably increased because it afforded the breeders an opportunity to see the difference in the appearance of cattle on two consecutive days and to study to some extent the difference in the judgment of two competent judges. Professor Rhode's experience in judging is considerably more extensive. He also apparently placed more emphasis on quality than did the judge of the previous day. There were, however, a number of instances where the animals were more skillfully shown on the second day. This was probably the most noticeable in the aged bull and the aged cow classes. Honoria's Butterfat 206926 showed to much better advantage on the second day. And with his superior quality and feet won first and grand championship at the regional show. He is a son of Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat 172478 out of Coventry Golden Honoria 247968, a daughter of Imp. Honoria's Sequel's Slogan 126459. Valor's Grace 298449 with her breed character and quality, her ruggedness and clean-cut dairy lines, showed to much better advantage the second day. Professor Rhode still recognizing quality and the same type that he found in his previous tops, nearly reversed the placings in the bull calf class in the Elimination Show. Except for these three notable differences, and the occasional switching of one place, both judges saw the cattle a good deal alike and both gave much appreciated satisfaction in their explanation of their reasons.

The tops of this regional show were of excellent quality.

A number of the bulls that stood at and near the top were well bred and are the herd sires in use in the herds which exhibited them. The second prize aged bull, which was grand champion on the previous day, has twelve Advanced Register daughters and will be one of the first two Guernsey bulls in Indiana to receive a gold medal next January because of the 500 pound production of his daughters. The first prize two-year-old is a son of Gayoso Margaret's Actor 153105 whose daughters in the Wildwood herd have recently qualified him for the Advanced Register with 500, 600 and 700 pound production. The first prize senior yearling that heads the herd at St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, is by Twenty Grand 349827 of Mr. Hope's breeding and out of Coventry Fantasy 339332, 12167.7 pounds of milk and 562.4 pounds of butter fat in Class G. The first prize junior yearling is by Langwater Countryman 200171 and out of Langwater Coronation 373694 with 11353.6 pounds of milk and 577.6 pounds of butter fat in class G (unofficial).

Outstanding and of much interest was the production class in which thirteen cows were led out with records from 516 pounds of butter fat in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association as two year olds to 832 pounds of butter fat in class B. The aver-

age of the records of all of these thirteen cows was 605 pounds of butter fat, half of them with first calf, and only two of them mature. Eleven of the thirteen records were in the Advanced Register.

The Guernsey Island Cream Can, given by the local merchants' association for premier breeder, was won by Mervin Eby and Sons, Elkhart. The runner-up was Yoder and Simmons, Topeka. This award was based on animals bred by exhibitor. An attendance of 150 interested breeders followed the judging closely.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Honoria's Butterfat 206926, Virgil Weaver; 2, Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851, Mervin Eby and Sons.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Wildwood Actor's Admiral 218349, A. A. Sheetz and The Dietrich Company; 2, Clarlon Butterfat Emblem 220308, Virgil Weaver; 3, Lou's Champion 207107, Clarence H. Matthews.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Twenty Grand's Supreme 214154, St. Mary's Academy; 2, Valor's Maxim 214204, Ernest Martin; 3, Merrymaker's Wonderboy 210930, Mervin Eby and Sons.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Langwater Corporal 220214, Ernest Martin; 2, Entry, Yoder and Simmons; 3, Lookwell Prospect 218641, Mervin Eby and Sons.

BULL CALF, UNDER 12 MONTHS

1, Entry, Charles Van Scoit; 2, Entry, A. H. Beardsley; 3, Lookwell Improver, Mervin Eby and Sons.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Valor's Grace 298449, Ernest Martin; 2, Leader's Luxury of Bdk. 265837, Ernest Martin; 3, Fi Fi's Queen of Lookwell 283871, Mervin Eby and Sons; 4, Lou's Marjorie 233641, Clarence H. Matthews.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Royal Dora of Hill Girt 337373, Ernest Martin; 2, Broadcaster's Ultra Pride 342224, Mervin Eby and Sons; 3, Beverly Lou 349095, Clarence H. Matthews; 4, Wonder Blossom of Owen's Place 338417, The Dietrich Company.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Hawpatch Lady Belle 395980, Yoder and Simmons; 2, Duplicate's Fawn of L. F. 361378, Mervin Eby and Sons; 3, Marcia Grace Fritz 374661, Bernard R. Logan; 4, Duplicate's Flossie of L. F. 356228, Mervin Eby and Sons.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Starr Farm Linwood Hope 424587, A. H. Beardsley; 2, Fi Fi's Cherub of L. F. 388767, Mervin Eby and Sons; 3, Speckle Delight of Musser Farm 408098, Ernest Martin.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Neffland's Polly 391526, Lloyd Neff; 2, Fi Fi's Nancy of L. F. 417018, Mervin Eby and Sons; 3, Entry, Yoder and Simmons; 4, Entry, Bernard R. Logan.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Grace Lavonne, Bernard R. Logan; 2, Entry, Yoder and Simmons; 3, Elm Row Wilta 412106, A. H. Beardsley; 4, Entry, Yoder and Simmons.

HEIFER CALF

1, Entry, A. H. Beardsley; 2, Neffland's Patrica 364694, Lloyd Neff; 3, Lookwell Daphine 439956, Mervin Eby and Sons; 4, Goodland's Petitte 445839, Walter S. Baker.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Honoria's Butterfat 206926, Virgil Weaver.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Langwater Corporal 220214, Ernest Martin.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Valor's Grace 298449, Ernest Martin.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Grace Lavonne, Bernard R. Logan.

PRODUCTION CLASS

1, Valor's Grace 298449, Ernest Martin; 2, Royal Dora of Hill Girt 337373, Ernest Martin; 3, Leader's Luxury of Bdk. 265837, Ernest Martin; 4, Broadcaster's Ultra Pride 342224, Mervin Eby and Sons; 5, Fi Fi's Queen of Lookwell 283871, Mervin Eby and Sons; 6, Elm Row Squaw 346120, A. H. Beardsley; 7, Duplicate's Fawn of L. F. 361678, Mervin Eby and Sons; 8, Elm Row Pride 208474, A. H. Beardsley; 9, Duplicate's Flossie of L. F. 356228, Mervin Eby and Sons.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Mervin Eby and Sons on get of Duplicate of Halfred Farm 163851; 2, A. H. Beardsley on get of Kathryn's Africander of White Farms 108105; 3, The Dietrich Company on get of Park's Roger 110034.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Yoder and Simmons on get of Rockingham Brilliant Brother 199982; 2, Virgil Weaver on get of Honoria's Butterfat 206926; 3, A. H. Beardsley on get of Langwater Alexander 202052; 4, Mervin Eby and Sons on get of Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, A. H. Beardsley on produce of Pride of Blizzard Hill Farm 204215; 2, Bernard R. Logan on produce of Lady Grace of Banner 243725; 3, Mervin Eby and Sons on produce of Viola of Lookwell Farm 305411; 4, Walter S. Baker on produce of Fern's Pet of Plain View 345615; 5, The Dietrich Company on produce of City View's Wonder.

PREMIER BREEDER

Mervin Eby and Sons, Elkhart, Indiana.

James E. Cole, 2nd, Establishes Guernsey Herd

JAMES E. COLE, 2nd, Anacawana Farm, Port Jervis, New York, has carried on the family tradition and followed the milk business, having established a fine retail trade in Port Jervis. Mr. Cole wisely decided, however, to change to Guernseys exclusively because of the increased market demand for "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk. He said that his trade had reached such a point that the public was demanding "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk and it seemed useless to even try to continue in the business with another kind of cattle.

The first selection for the Anacawana herd was given very careful consideration and was the purchase of a mature herd sire. After considering many individuals Mr. Cole was fortunate in being able to obtain from Brooklands Farm, owned by Paul von Szeliski, the proved sire, Lelah's Foremost 192098, sired by Foremost's Toreador 130650, A. R., that is not only an outstanding show sire but is a proved producer of outstanding offspring. The dam of Lelah's Foremost 192098 is Valor's Lelah 185395 with a class A record of 15841.4 pounds of milk and 795.0 pounds of butter fat that sold for $2,200 in 1927. "Toreador" is sired by Langwater Foremost 39191 and Valor's Lelah 185395 by Langwater Valor 79775.

Lelah's Foremost 192098 was leased for one year by Mr. Cole and we consider him very fortunate to have been able to acquire such an outstanding proved sire for his foundation.

Mr. Cole purchased the following foundation females: Bellevernon Poppy's Rose 369048, Bellevernon Poppy's Janet 370214 and Bellevernon Poppy's Betty 370213 from Harry C. Schutt, Middletown. In the herd of Mr. Schutt, who has been using some Butterfat bulls with excellent results, the junior herd sire is Dunwalke Gem's Butterfat 220823, sired by Imp. Blanchette's Butterfat 104968, first prize as a yearling at the Island Show, 1924, with sixteen Advanced Register and two Island record daughters, and out of Dunwalke Gem's Garden Flower 320016, now on test and making over two pounds of butter fat a day on twice a day milking. Mr. Schutt expresses himself as being exceedingly well pleased with the Butterfat bulls, this being the second one that he has used, his senior herd sire also going back to Imp. Blanchette's Butterfat 104968 and to Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967.

From Harvey J. Rymph and James Budd Rymph at Staatsburg, Mr. Cole purchased Bertha of Anytime 370789 and Dutchess of Anytime 370788. From Clifford M. Buck, Salt Point, he purchased some excellent young cows, Skyvue Ida 375228, Skyvue Iris 375231, Skyvue Ivy 377667 and Skyvue Irene 375230.

Tri-County Field Day

(*Continued from page 305*)

"The first cow is about what we would expect, as shown by the herd average above. The second cow was picked because she is an example of one exceptionally low in color, especially in the winter when the color is most desired. The next cow's record is shown because she also milked throughout the year.

"The last two are mother and daughter, the dry periods being shown by dotted lines. Both of these are considered good; and the daughter shows improvement over the dam. Incidentally, the daughter is by the sire whose daughters have the best color ratings in the herd.

"The ideal would be to have a level color line as high on the scale as possible, so as to be able to furnish a product which would have equal appeal throughout the year.

"From Alvin Howard Sanders in National Geographic Magazine, December, 1925: 'Those who maintain fine herds mainly for the pleasure they derive from the interesting pursuit of animal breeding are rendering a most substantial service; for the herds thus maintained supply the seed stock which ultimately finds its way into the fertile fields of everyday practical farm operations.

" 'Improved breeds are in the highest degree artificial as compared with their remote progenitors; and if, through lapse of interest in their perpetuation, they were to be thrown back on their resources, they would either perish outright or revert within a very short time to the ineffective ancestral type'."

Cleveland Parish Show

(*Continued from page 308*)

gathered around, watched with intense interest, and heard the story of Guernsey cows and "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk.

An attractive bar was provided from which "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk was sold. Franchester Farm had a beautifully decorated exhibit in which they had two cows and some calves. A large farm banner disclosed the fact that they bottled Grade A raw "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk for two of the largest companies in the city.

The exhibit from the Byrd Antarctic Expedition was in charge of Edgar F. Cox, who built the cow barn in Little America and cared for the cows while there. He had with him the bull, Iceberg, that was born in the Antarctic on shipboard; Foremost Southern Girl, one of the cows that provided milk; Coniak, one of the dogs born at the Grenfell Mission in Labrador, and used on the southern trip, together with much of the material descriptive of the trip. Mr. Cox told the Antarctic story many times during the show.

The breeders of northeastern Ohio brought out fifty-five fine Guernseys that were judged by Professor S. M. Salisbury of Ohio State University, who explained his decisions over a loud speaker, a procedure that added much to the show.

Exhibitors were Franchester Farms, South Euclid; Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan; Avalon Farm, Macedonia; Halfred Farms and the Squires Farm, both of Chagrin Falls; Oldbrick Farm, Orwell; Belle Vernon Farm, Novelty; Ivyington Farm, Ravenna; Elgercon Farm, Ravenna; Valleevue Farms, Chagrin Falls, and Spencer Farm, Chardon.

Trophies were offered in the form of Pewter Guernsey Island Milk Jugs for grand champion bull, grand champion cow, and best two-year-old in milk by the Telling-Belle Vernon Company, the O. A. Dean Dairy, and the Ohio Farmers' Cooperative Milk Association, respectively. The grand champion bull trophy was won by Villa-Way Farm of Sullivan on Corium Slogan's Marcus 198721, while the grand champion cow trophy was won by Franchester Farms, South Euclid, on Franchester Senora 377901. Franchester Farms also won the award for the best two-year-old in milk on Franchester Senora 377901.

Following is a list of the awards:

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, Corium Slogan's Marcus 198721, Villa-Way Farm; 2, Royal of Oldbrick Farms 136979, Oldbrick Farm.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 2

1, Governor of Grassy Grove 212010, Franchester Farms; 2, Val'eevue Beau 217402, Valleevue Farms; 3, Maple Lane Hanson's King 209391, Avalon Farm; 4, Belle Vernon Surprise Master 216750, Belle Vernon Farm; 5, Royal Prince of Oldbrick Farms 222219, Oldbrick Farm.

BULL, UNDER 1 YEAR

1, Villa-Way Pay Day, Villa-Way Farm; 2, Franchester Kinsman 226101, Franchester Farms; 3, Avalon Prince 222204, Avalon Farm; 4, Pretor Pat of B. V. Farm 221077, Belle Vernon Farm; 5, Warel Senator 221151, Edgar Maurer.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Kenilworth Ada's Sister 212944, Franchester Farms; 2, Peter Pan's Countess 317193, Belle Vernon Farm; 3, Coquette of Elgercon 313579, Elgercon Farm; 4, Ivyngton Yellow Daisy 312738, Edgar Maurer; 5, Imp. Bridesmaid of Les Meriennes 201452, Halfred Farms.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Franchester Sunflower 354704, Franchester Farms; 2, Villa-Way Pearl 366790 Villa-Way Farm; 3, May of Halfred Farms 377620, Halfred Farms; 4, Meadow Sweet of Elgercon 363461, Elgercon Farm; 5, Long's Iris' Princess 360367, Belle Vernon Farm.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Franchester Senora 377901, Franchester Farms; 2, Halfred Farms Hilda 428916, Halfred Farms; 3, Franchester Romance 372933, Franchester Farms; 4, Princess of Oldbrick Farms 412035, Oldbrick Farm.

COW, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 2

1, Villa-Way Promise 405294, Villa-Way Farm; 2, Franchester Revel 400232, Franchester Farms; 3, Entry, Nat Hill; 4, Valleevue Vivian 394790, Valleevue Farms; 5, Avalon Country Belle 404918, Avalon Farm.

COW, UNDER 1 YEAR

1, Franchester Sanguine 427405, Franchester Farms; 2, Entry, Halfred Farms; 3, Entry, Nat Hill; 4, Entry, Valleevue Farms; 5, Oldbrick Royal Princess, Oldbrick Farm.

GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Corium Slogan's Marcus 198721, Villa-Way Farm.

GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Franchester Senora 377901, Franchester Farms.

GET OF SIRE

1, Franchester Farms; 2, Villa-Way Farm; 3, Avalon Farm.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Franchester Farms; 2, Villa-Way Farm; 3, Avalon Farm; 4, Nat Hill; 5, Oldbrick Farm.

BEST TWO-YEAR-OLD IN MILK

Franchester Senora 377901, Franchester Farms.

Michigan Parish Show

(*Continued from page 309*)

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Marjohnelle P. Gana 421240, Marjohnelle Farm; 2, Evan-Wel June 412905, Evan-Wel Farm; 3, Gold Betty's Sue 401105, Herbert Russell.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Evan-Wel Dolly 413473, Evan-Wel Farm; 2, Cora of Maple View Farms 432904, Evan-Wel Farm; 3, Marjohnelle P. Flossie 405988, Marjohnelle Farm.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Honeybell of Playhaven 393357, Emerson Poag; 2, Evan-Wel Ruth 391262, Evan-Wel Farm; 3, Evan-Wel Veda 387919, Evan-Wel Farm.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Belle of Evan-Wel 351637, Evan-Wel Farm; 2, Trixie Lou of Maxfield Farms 409337, Emerson Poag; 3, Crown Hill Laura 442554, Evan-Wel Farm.

AGED COW CLASS
1, Holbeck's Northland Honey 281571, Herbert Russell; 2, Evan-Wel Daisy 279641, Evan-Wel Farm; 3, Evan-Wel Anighto 366502, Evan-Wel Farm.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL
Chalker's Sunny King Bell 201544, Herbert Russell.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL
Evan-Wel Supreme 223765, Evan-Wel Farm.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Holbeck's Northland Honey 281571, Herbert Russell.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Evan-Wel Dolly 413473, Evan-Wel Farm.

4-H CHAMPION
Marjohnelle P. Gloss 433049, Irene Aldridge, Flint, Michigan.

Tippecanoe - Benton - Newton - Jasper Counties D. H. I. A.

THE Tippecanoe-Benton-Newton-Jasper Counties Dairy Herd Improvement Association held its annual picnic at Columbia Park, La Fayette, Indiana, on June 2. Ten of the twenty-nine herds in this association are listed as Guernsey. According to the very comprehensive report for April of Tester Howard Parks, these ten Guernsey herds are doing very well.

H. R. Dickinson of Newton County, milking seventeen head, had the high herd for the month, with an average production of 852 pounds of milk and 39.3 pounds of butter fat. He was fourth in returns per dollar expended for feed, with $2.73, third in feed cost per pound of butter fat at sixteen cents, and fifth in feed cost per 100 pounds of milk at seventy-five cents.

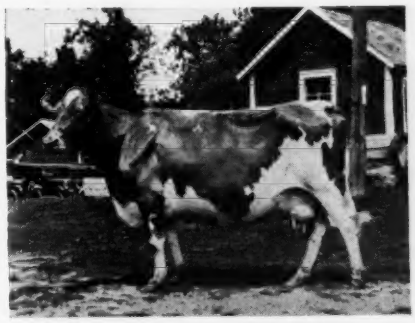
Eight of the twenty-nine herds produced butter fat at a feed cost of twenty cents per pound or less. Five of these herds were Guernsey, one Holstein and two mixed. Dick Ubbings, milking sixteen grade Guernseys in Benton County, had the second lowest feed cost per pound of butter fat at fourteen cents, and the second highest return per dollar expended for feed, with $3.12. Nineteen of the twenty-nine herds produced milk at a feed cost of $1.00 or less per hundred pounds of milk. Six of these nineteen herds were Guernsey, six Holstein, five were mixed and two were Shorthorns.

The seventh high cow of the month was a six year old grade Guernsey belonging to Dick Ubbings in her first month of lactation, that produced 1423 pounds of milk and 61.9 pounds of butter fat. This cow, however, was third high for income over feed cost for the month, at $14.31. Three of the five high cows for the first four months of the association year were Guernseys. Five of the ten high herds for the first four months of the Association year were Guernseys. H. R. Dickinson of Newton County has averaged 170.4 pounds of butter fat per cow for these four months, milking about seventeen head. The second and third herds are listed as mixed, the fourth herd is owned by P. B. DeLong of La Fayette, in Tippecanoe County, with 134.1 on about eighteen head. The fifth, Dick Ubbings, with 126.6 from about seventeen head, the ninth, Robert Simison, Romney, Tippecanoe County, with three head of pure breds averaging 115.9 for the four months, and the tenth, Paul Logan, La Fayette, the Secretary of the La Fayette District Guernsey Breeders Association, with 114.5 pounds average on twelve head for the four months. The average for the entire Association for this period was 102.6 pounds of butter fat.

Of the ten different age classifications listed, Guernseys stood at the top in five for the first four months of the year. Paul Logan's registered Guernsey, Bess, as a senior two year old, with 187.4 pounds of butter fat, stands at the top in that classification. Three of H. R. Dickinson's Guernseys stand at the top in the senior three year old, junior four year old and five year old divisions, with 205.2, 205.9 and 255.1.

Blue Earth County Field Day

THE annual field day of the Blue Earth County Guernsey Breeders Association was held at the County Poor Farm, Mankato, Minnesota. The attendance at the field day was very gratifying, being the largest in five years.



Jean Yeska Weshpi 77368, a two year old purchased for $1,000 as part of the foundation of the County Poor Farm Herd.

L. A. Yaeger of Good Thunder, Minnesota, was in charge of the program. He introduced Dr. M. B. Wood who told about the County Poor Farm herd. This was tremendously interesting, in view of the fact that the herd was started from two two-year-olds that were purchased for $1,000 and $800 respectively.

Twenty-five pure bred females had been taken out of the herd and there are now twenty-six left. All of these are descendants of the two-year-old for which the sum of $1,000 was paid.

In addition to Dr. Wood's talk, addresses were given by county agent L. E. McMillen, H. R. Searles of the University of Minnesota, and C. B. Finley, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

A judging contest was conducted by county agent L. E. McMillen and Mr. Searles. Those present were very much interested in seeing this very uniformly good type herd of high average producing ability.

A real revival of interest was evidenced in this meeting by Blue Earth County breeders and the field day was a success in every way.

Canyon County Reorganizes

THE Guernsey breeders of Canyon County, Idaho, reorganized their association when they held a picnic at Caldwell on June 7. This marks a revival of Guernsey promotion activities in Canyon County, with good prospects for an active organization. Frank T. Brandt of Nampa was elected president, and Clyde Lewis of Caldwell is secretary. The group made a survey of available cattle to meet a carload inquiry from Wyoming. Prices are at least 100 per cent higher on cattle sales than they were a year ago.

Crow Wing County Meeting

THE Crow Wing County Guernsey Breeders Association held a very interesting meeting at Frank Heywood's Gull Lake Dairy, Brainerd, Minnesota. Mr. Heywood has one of the finest, well-equipped barns and dairies in Minnesota and is selling all of his milk under the "Golden Guernsey" label in the city of Brainerd.

Those present had an opportunity to go through the barns and dairy and see the care and the many steps taken to produce "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk of the highest quality.

Colonel Mollison made a few remarks and a talk was given by C. B. Finley of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Guernseys At Fall Sales (Continued from page 295)

Beechford Farms Sale, Mount Tremper, New York ***Oct. 5***

The first sale held by Harry Bailey, owner of Beechford Farms, will include fifty-two head of young Guernseys born, raised and tested on the farm. Twelve of the eighteen Guernseys on test at the present time will be in the sale. Six of the offering have records in classes E, F or G with over 600 pounds of butter fat. There will be twenty-four cows, eighteen bred and open heifers, six heifer calves and four young bulls.

The Beechford Guernseys are rich in the blood of Ne Plus Ultra 4th 29328. A high producing daughter of Florham Laddie 20431 as well as a daughter of Wyebrook Supreme 58407 will be offered.

The sale is managed by Dunn and Harwood and catalogs may be secured from them at Schoharie, New York, or Cordaville, Massachusetts.

Judge S. B. Wilson and Schmidt Brothers Dispersal, Mankato, Minnesota. ***Oct. 5***

On October 5 Judge S. B. Wilson and Schmidt Brothers will hold a dispersal sale at Oriental Farm Number 1, Mankato, Minnesota.

The Melin-Petersen Company, 203 Gorham Building, Minneapolis, Minnesota, will manage the sale.

Massachusetts Consignment Sale, Myhaven Farms
Wellesley Farms, Massachusetts ***Oct. 8***

The annual Massachusetts Consignment Sale will include fifty-five head of fresh and springing cows, bred and open heifers and five bulls.

Birchfield Farm, owned by Lawrence Grinnell, South Dartmouth, has consigned eight head, including Birchfield Monolith 312611, a half-sister to Birchfield Selma 168619, former world champion cow in class GG. Also, three daughters of Birchfield Honorable 119699, A. R., two daughters of Aldrich Farm Banner 142420, A. R., one daughter of Imp. Bickleigh Sequel 122548, A. R., and one son of Langwater Meadow King 205129, age six months, out of a 630 pound class G daughter of Imp. Bickleigh Sequel 122548.

High Hill Farm, owned by Estate William R. West, New Bedford, is consigning Ward Acres Bet 155512, A. R., sired by Langwater Africander 57121, and four of his daughters.

Brechinwood Farm, owned by Charles S. Mills, Jaffrey, New Hampshire, has consigned four choice young cows, including Brechinwood Sequel Richesse 341025, A. R., with an unofficial record of 8651.4 pounds of milk and 488.3 pounds of butter fat in class CC, due August 23, 1935, and Nashoba Nobleman's Pride 379334, A. R., with a record in class C of 10770.4 pounds of milk and 548.6 pounds of butter fat. "Pride" is a granddaughter of Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R.

Other consignments will be offered from Broadmeadows Farm, Albert H. Beck, Wayland; Forges Farm, Estate Sherman L. Whipple, Plymouth; Glen Rock Farm, Robert W. Hare, Sharon; Greenway Farm, George H. Timmins, Ware; Kitchener Farm, Miss Rosaline B. Hayden, Billerica; Langwater Farm, John S. Ames, North Easton; Meredith Farm, Edward Wigglesworth, Topsfield; Myhaven Farm, John N. Mcleod, Wellesley Farms, and Wethersfield Farm, Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers.

Catalogs may be secured fron Dunn and Harwood, sale managers, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

H. G. Ray Complete Dispersal, Albion, Michigan. ***Oct. 8***

The Guernsey herd belonging to H. G. Ray of Albion, Michigan, will be dispersed at 12:30, eastern standard time, on October 8 at the farm. The herd includes twenty-five cows, ten bred heifers, fourteen heifer calves, four yearling bulls and one aged bull. Nearly every animal in this sale carries the blood of Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.

Catalogs may be secured from H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Michigan.

Porter and Spillers Dispersal, Union City, Indiana ***Oct. 8***

A partnership Dispersal Sale of thirty-five registered Guernseys will be offered by Porter and Spillers, Union City, Indiana.

Virginia State Consignment Sale, Richmond, Virginia ***Oct. 11***

The annual consignment sale of the Virginia Guernsey Breeders Association will be held at Richmond on October 11. It will include the usual good type Guernseys and will be managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company.

Catalogs may be secured from them at Sparks, Maryland.

Louis Merryman's Twenty-Fifth Semi-annual Sale, Timonium, Maryland ***Oct. 21***

All animals will be tuberculin accredited and negative to the agglutination test for Bang's Disease. Mr. Merryman has always made it a point to have in this sale good workable animals that will do justice to any herd.

Catalogs and information may be secured from the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

The New York State Guernsey Breeders' News

NEW YORK STATE GUERNSEY BREEDERS CO-OPERATIVE, INC.

305 Fayette Park Building
Syracuse, N. Y.

B. J. H. RIKERT
Editor and Business Manager

R. W. DUCK
Associate Editor and Assistant Manager

ELAINE L. SEARLES
Associate Editor and Secretary to the Manager

DIRECTORS

Henry M. Brown, Utica, N. Y.....President
Dr. J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, N. Y.
First Vice President
C. J. Hinds, Springfield Center, N. Y.
Second Vice President
Thos. H. Munro, Camillus, N. Y.
Secretary-Treasurer
Oscar F. Kinney Albany, N. Y.
G Herbert Allen, Salt Point, N. Y.
Dr. C. F. Mignin, Castile, N. Y
Earl D. Crocker, Sennett, N. Y.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

High Cow

REX'S Viola 346623, owned by L. S. White, White Farms, Cairo, New York, is high cow for this issue of the News as during April she produced 1866.1 pounds of milk and 84.53 pounds of butter fat. In ninety-two days she has 5229.0 pounds of milk and 229.85 pounds of butter fat to her credit in class D. "Viola" was sired by Bournedale Rex 159247, the sire of five Advanced Register daughters, and out of Viola of White Farms 222626 with a record of 10636.7 pounds of milk and 599.9 pounds of butter fat in class G.

Honorable Mention

J. L. WILKIE, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, New York, is the owner of Forge Hill Royal Verette 265864 that receives honorable mention. During June "Verette" produced 1731.3 pounds of milk and 84.48 pounds of butter fat in class A. In 110 days she has produced 6435.2 pounds of milk and 315.59 pounds of butter fat.

Royal's Belle Buoy 130305, that has thirteen Advanced Register daughters, is her sire, and her dam, Forge Hill Laddie's Verette 225102, has three records including a class leader record of 12046.3 pounds of milk and 769.2 pounds of butter fat in class CC.

Dutchess County Field Day at Emmadine

THE annual summer picnic of the Dutchess County Guernsey Breeders Association took place at Emmadine Farm, owned by J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corporation and managed by W. K. Hepburn at Hopewell Junction, on Saturday, July 27. The morning was taken up with an inspection of the farm and herd, and with the business session which was called to order at eleven o'clock by Frank Dedrick, president of the Association.

The sale committee reported that they had decided to hold a consignment sale at the fair grounds at Rhinebeck on Friday, October 4, and stated they had about forty head promised for the sale. Following the reading of the minutes of the annual meeting, was the report of the Dutchess County Fair Committee. It was moved and carried that the Association give at the show ring a prize of two dollars to each 4-H Club member who exhibits a calf at the County Fair.

The afternoon's program started with the roll call, President Dedrick announcing there were twenty-eight members present. He first called on Mr. Penney, the host of the day, whose opening remarks were words of welcome to those in attendance, on behalf of himself and Mr. Hepburn, his farm manager. He mentioned that some of the happiest times of his life were those of his boyhood days at such community gatherings and picnics and said he believed it was that spirit of friendship and fellowship through such meetings that built up communities, states and nations to what they are today.

After welcoming the group, his talk became somewhat reminiscent in nature. He remarked that in 1913 he applied for two large insurance policies of $100,000 each but was turned down because of his health, which made him realize that he would have to pay more attention to fresh air and exercise. He purchased a small place in Westchester County and had a few Jersey cows, some sheep and riding horses. Later he bought Emmadine Farm. Having had experience with Jerseys in Westchester County and having Holsteins on another large farm he owned, he decided that he wanted Guernseys for Emmadine. He said there was a real definite purpose to accomplish — something worth while—and that it was planned that Emmadine Farm should go on for at least fifty years after his death. He mentioned that one of his definite acts in accomplishing a real program was in the purchase of Langwater Foremost 39191, whose first five daughters had an average of 745 pounds of butter fat, first five granddaughter 792 pounds, and first five great-granddaughters 811 pounds.

His next step in accomplishing his purpose was the selection of his farm manager, "Jimmy" Dodge, to improve and develop the program so that the cattle and breeding stock that went out from Emmadine would be of lasting benefit to the dairy farmer. He said he was confident that with his present manager, Mr. Hepburn, the real purpose of Emmadine Farm would be continued to even greater accomplishments. He closed by welcoming everyone—either individually or in groups—to come to Emmadine and study their experiments there.

Following Mr. Penney's talk, H. M. Pate of Sunny Ridge Farms, Chadds Ford Junction, Pennsylvania, was called upon. Mr. Pate stressed the proper management of a breeding herd, his first point being the selection of proved blood lines; second, health control, and third, feeding. On this latter point he particularly emphasized the importance of balanced rations through the soil by proper tillage—getting the right elements into the crops that are harvested and fed to cattle.

Joseph P. Broadhurst, Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, New Jersey, next introduced by Mr. Dedrick, remarked that he was glad of the opportunity to visit Emmadine Farm once again.

The next speaker was James Townsend, a Dutchess County Democratic leader. In his preliminary remarks, Mr. Townsend referred to the desolate condition the Emmadine Farm land was in, not too many years ago, and what it had meant to the community to have Mr. Penney purchase and develop it to its present high point of fertility and production. Then he praised the quality of Guernsey milk and remarked that if more farmers would have Guernsey cattle the public would have much better milk and there would be less surplus.

Following Mr. Townsend, W. B. Jones, Manager of Woodlands Farm at White Plains, came to the front with his usual fund of stories and spoke briefly of the State Association, complimenting it upon the good work it is doing and stating that he hoped the breeders would continue to support it whole-heartedly.

The Chairman then introduced Guy E. Harmon, Manager of Blakeford Farm, owned by Geo. M. Moffett, at Queenstown, Maryland, who made a few remarks about the outstanding herd at Emmadine and the fact that he is establishing a new herd for Mr. Moffett and will undoubtedly make selections from Emmadine.

A. H. Tryon, Manager of the herd of Ayrshires at Strathglass Farm, Port Chester, was called upon and he made a few remarks of appreciation for the wonderful breeding establishment.

B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager of the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Operative, Inc., then spoke briefly of the many problems confronting the Guernsey producers in their "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" program because of the Milk Control regulations.

County 4-H Leader Trozier was next on the program, calling on a group of 4-H boys and girls to give a discussion of the pedigrees of their calves. This discussion was in the nature of a contest, with cash prizes totalling ten dollars to be awarded to the winners. President Dedrick appointed the following as judges to place the contestants: Guy E. Harmon, Joseph P. Broadhurst and H. M. Pate. The winners and their prizes were as follows: First, Adrianne Stahl, Rhinebeck, four dollars; second, Alson Van Wagnen, Hyde Park, three dollars; third, Louis Fish, Jr., Salt Point, two dollars, and fourth, Mary Fish, Salt Point, one dollar.

County Agricultural Agent Shepard next spoke about the good herds in Dutchess County and emphasized the fact that the County is practically all free from tuberculosis.

G. Herbert Allen, Superintendent of Cattle for the Dutchess County Fair, spoke briefly of this year's activities and urged prompt entries.

George M. White of Coxsackie made a few courteous remarks relative to Emmadine's accomplishments through the management of Mr. Dodge and Mr. Hepburn. Mr. White was followed by W. B. Hall, who mentioned the fact that Mr. White was responsible for the organization of the Dutchess County Guernsey Association.

The meeting was adjourned with a rising vote of thanks to Mr. Penney and Mr. Hepburn for their genial hospitality.

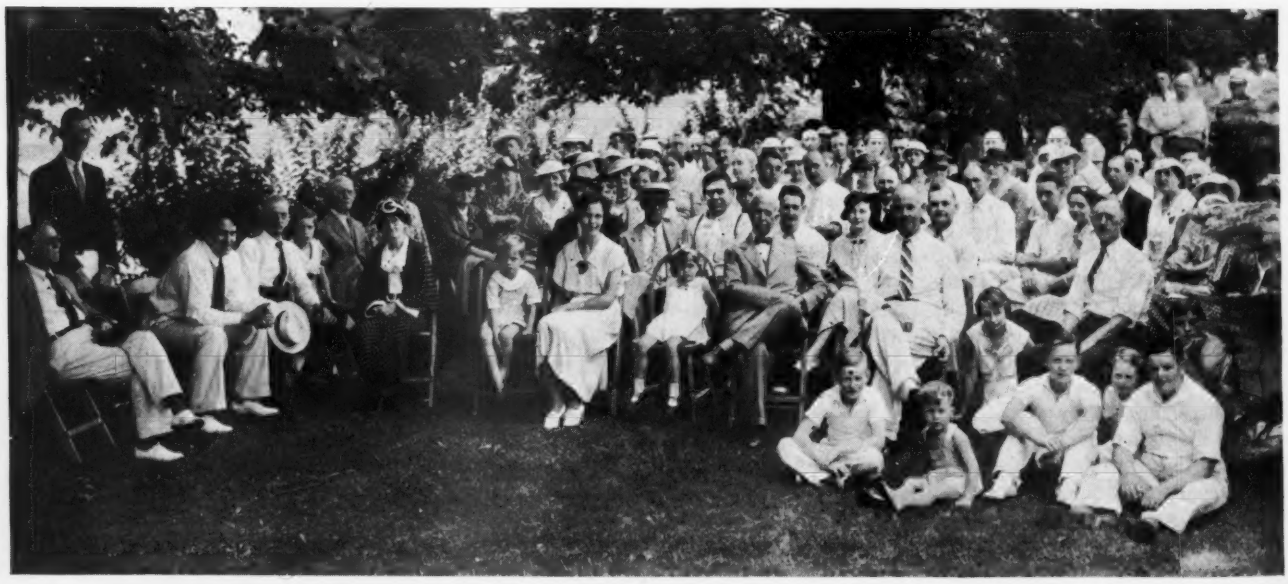
Trichomonads with Dairy Herds

CONTACTS in field work with Guernsey herds show some tendency of trichomonads to be on the increase. It is therefore a wise precaution that Guernsey breeders should be conversant with this subject and guard against its possible spread and infection. We are in receipt of the following letter from Dr. R. R. Birch, New York State Veterinary College, Cornell University, Ithaca:

"An article will appear in the next Cornell Veterinarian relative to trichomonads. Dr. H. S. Cameron, who has done most of the work on this organism here at Cornell and, I think, has done more work on it than any other man in the country, has made the following essential determinations:

1. The organism is a protozoan and actively motile.
2. It is transferred from cow to cow by the bull and the bull himself frequently becomes infected.
3. It is the cause of frequent abortions which usually are in the early stages of gestation.
4. It is easily recognized when it is present in the discharges of the cow, but a failure to find it is not complete evidence that it is not present. In other words, there are certain periods when it may be found and others when it cannot be.
5. Cows tend strongly to recover

Dutchess County Guernsey Breeders at their summer meeting and field day held at Emmadine Farm on July 27.



if they are retired temporarily from breeding.

6. Bulls tend to retain the infection indefinitely and one can never know just when or whether they have recovered.

"One should, of course, guard against the assumption that every case in which there is discharge of pus from the uterus is necessarily trichomonas infection. This may occur and does frequently occur from other causes.

"Apparently, the infection is not highly prevalent in the herds in this country, but it has been reported from several states and when careful check-ups are made it is probable that new cases will be found."

High School Students Judging Contest

A JUDGING contest of agricultural high school students was held held Friday, August 2, at Hindsdale Farm, Springfield Center. C. J. Hinds and son George were hosts to almost 300 students representing judging teams from various sections in New York State. The stop at Hindsdale Farm was one of several made to different establishments in New York State for judging different breeds. Professor L. O. Taylor, Delhi State School of Agriculture, was in charge of the trip. An outstanding feature of the judging was to show the wonderful proved sire, Langwater Golden Boy 164696, senior herd sire at Hindsdale Farm, full brother to Langwater Golden Cherry 195132 with 10527.9 pounds of milk and 535.1 pounds of butter fat in class G. He is sired by Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R., with fifteen Advanced Register daughters, two having recently finished with over 900 pounds of butter fat. His dam is Golden Cherry of Prospect Farm 74012 that has twelve progeny, six of which are now Advanced Register. Charles L. Hill, Commissioner of Agriculture in Wisconsin, owns a full brother to Langwater Golden Boy 164696 and considers the dam "Golden Cherry" one of the greatest transmitting cows of the breed.

A wonderful class was afforded in three of the daughters of Langwater Golden Boy 164696 in Hindsdale Golden Marieta 362774, that was placed first by the judging committee. In 150 days on test Marieta has produced 990.9 pounds of milk and 378.39 pounds of butter fat with a test of 4.63 per cent in class E. Second place went to Hindsdale Golden Alloah 332989 that in 197 days has made 351.73 pounds of butter fat, testing 4.55 per cent in class C. Hindsdale Golden Betty 332992 in 150 days produced 358.2 pounds of butter fat, testing 5.23 per cent in class C.

To show the possibilities of type transmission, "Golden Boy" was shown with Hindsdale Golden Marieta 362774; Hindsdale Golden Carmanata 397024, a wonderful two year old, and Hindsdale Golden Bridget 443297, a heifer calf, that gives every promise of developing into one of the good daughters of this great bull. The paternal grandsire of "Golden Boy" is Langwater Warrior 26509, A. R., and his maternal grandsire is Ladysmith's Cherub 30760, A. R.

The placings of the teams judging the two rings of Guernseys were as follows:

PLACE	TEAM	SCORE	PERFECT SCORE
1.	South Dayton	436½	600
	Marcellus	436½	
	Unadilla	436½	
2.	Waterville	420	
3.	Harpersville	419½	
4.	Worcester	411	
	Pine Plains	411	
5.	Gouverneur	410½	

The individual results were as follows:

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE

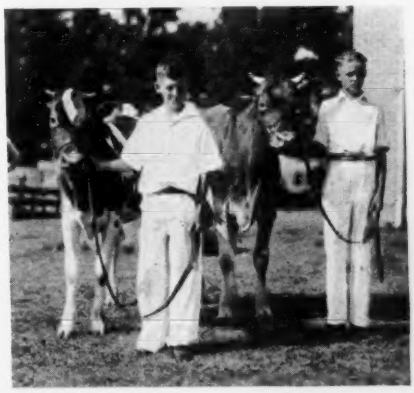
PLACE	INDIVIDUAL	TEAM	SCORE	POSSIBLE SCORE
1.	Murray Roach	Oxford	161½	200
2.	Orle Jackson	Unadilla	161	
3.	Theodore Oliver	Marcellus	158½	
4.	Roger Diel	Waterville	158	
5.	George Shaffer	Portville	156	
6.	Elmer Drummond	Gouverneur	155	

4-H

1.	K. McClinlock	Otsego County	149	
2.	Paul Edgerton	Otsego County	146½	
3.	Paul Futtrup	Delaware County	137	
	Burton Rich	Delaware County	137	

Onondaga County 4-H Judging Finals

THE final judging contest for 4-H Club Guernseys was held on Thursday, August 1, at the New York State Fair Grounds, Syracuse, under the direction of the 4-H Club Leader, L. G. Strombeck.



Cecil Reeves, Lysander, with his senior yearling heifer that won grand championship, and Barton Somes, Memphis, champion Guernsey showman, with his senior heifer that won second place in her class.

Professor K. L. Turk, Cornell University, placed the entries in the various classes as follows:

JUNIOR CALF: 1, Charles Green, Memphis; 2, Stewart Baumgartner, Skaneateles; 3, Stanley Reeves, Lysander.

SENIOR CALF: 1, Hulbert Greenfield, Skaneateles; 2, Barton Somes, Memphis.

JUNIOR YEARLING: 1, Charles Green, Memphis.

SENIOR YEARLING: 1, Cecil Reeves, Lysander; 2 and 3, Donald Coye, Jamesville.

Two-year-old: 1, Stanley Eibert, Marcellus; 2, Roy Fairbanks, Jamesville.

GRAND CHAMPIONSHIP: Cecil Reeves, Lysander.

RESERVE CHAMPIONSHIP: Charles Green, Memphis.

GUERNSEY CHAMPION SHOWMAN: Barton Somes, Memphis.

Onondaga County 4-H Club Meeting

ON Monday, July 8, Club Agent L. D. Strombeck held a meeting of 4-H boys and girls at T. H. Munro's Munroholm Farm, Camillus. Two classes of Guernseys were judged. These were made up of one group of heifer calves and another class of two-year-old heifers. Miss Helen Strickland, Camillus, a former prominent 4-H Club girl, gave a talk in which she outlined proper methods of trimming and preparation for show.

Floyd Somes, Memphis, and Edward T. Reeves, Baldwinsville, assisted with the grouping and placing of the classes. This judging work is preliminary training for the final contest at the New York State Fair to be held August 25 to September 2.

NEW YORK ROLL OF HONOR

Requirements:

Cows on official A. R. test	50 pounds
Cows on official A. R. Farmers' Class	40 pounds

For actual records see "What The Cows Are Doing" elsewhere in this issue and also in the August 15 issue.

Bacon, George W., Thatch Meadow Farm, St. James, N. Y.
Lady Win of Hon Terra 275669
Saugerties Holliston's Jane 259752
Saugerties Theresa 271375
Ultra May Rose of Hon Terra 289331

Bailey, Harry, Beechford Farms, Mount Tremper, N. Y.
Beechford's Eloise 358395
Beechford's Evon 379230
Beechford's Golden Glow 283490
Beechford's Honoria Lady 267849
Beechford's Ielean 362466
Beechford's Iris 362465
Beechford's Lilly 362467
Beechford's Lottie 373448
Beechford's Lucia 373447
Beechford's Lydia 373449
Beechford's Pansey 362468
Beechford's Peerless Ruth 249400
Beechford's Veronica 328635
Beechford's Virginia 360108

Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.
Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594
Douglaston Princess Charlotte 369600
Douglaston Princess Eleanor 336286
Douglaston Princess Joan 340396
Douglaston Princess Victoria 358651
Glengeran Clara's Pride 381550

Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, N. Y.
Akamai 390699
Antietam Gem's Butterball 2d 419914
Matina 390701

Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y.
Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252

Burgess, F. C., Shadow Lawn Farm, West Winfield, N. Y.
Rosalie of Dixon Farm 268149

Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.
Caumsett Bara 415910
Caumsett Belma 415913
Caumsett Farm Betty 292270
Caumsett Golden Beatrice 380979
Caumsett Golden Lady 380527
Caumsett Golden Lara 415911
Caumsett Ida 342786
Caumsett Northern Lady 305511
Illustrator's Christine 210780

Cheney, O. H., Cornwall Hill Farm, Patterson, N. Y.
Bournedale Rosie O'Grady 337596
Cornwall Hill Chestnut 382196
Cornwall Hill Maple 373170
Cornwall Hill Marie 395582
Cornwall Hill Oak 382195
Fayroyal's Hemmadine 342154
Foremost Hilldene 342153
Moorland Dairymaid 326369
Imp. Valongis Marguerite 312800

Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, N. Y.
Ferncliff Delila 297741
Heweshurst Berdena 400509
Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555
Maple Lane Princess Pat 407172

Corning, Parker, Corning Farm, Glenmont, N. Y.
Corning's Navigator's Rose 298257
Gene of Orchardhurst 263915

Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.
Masterpiece's Most Grateful 377718
Mayprince's Beauty 349356
Patricia Ann of Orchard Brook 255424

Davison, H. P., Mrs., Locust Valley, N. Y.
Peacock Point Betty 363572
Peacock Point Topsy 340743

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y.
Stadacona Buttercup 374790
Stadacona Jennie 362042
Stadacona Narcissus 374791
Stadacona Princess 378141
Stadacona Rosalind 374789

Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.
Imp. Betsey's Rex's Violet 222332

Hawkins, Elma E., Silver-Forest Fruit & Stock Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y.
Lou's Poplar Valentine 149949
Poplar Janet 210052
Silver-Forest Juno 429162

Hawkins, L. A., Silver-Forest Fruit & Stock Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y.
Ona of Swetland Farm 316509
Zane's Susan Lassie 315832

Hinds, C. J., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.
Hayes' Alice 124742
Hindsdale Golden Betty 332992

Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.
Waldorf Irene's Clara 383166
Waldorf Proud Dame 341045
Waldorf Susette 414819

Lewis, Clarence McK., Skylands Farm, Sterlington, N. Y.
Fairydale Primrose 234057
Skylands Blossom 295204

MacElroy, J R., Birch Brae Farm Jonesville, N. Y.
Brick Lodge Lady 3d 333743
Marie of Birch Brae 333741
Mollie of Birch Brae 296688
Moonlight's Christmas Bell 221291
Warrior's Marie of Birch Brae 333740

Macy, V. Everit, Est., Chilmark Farm, Ossining, N. Y.
Chilmark Babette 324711

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.
Green Meadow Artist 334137
Rex's Fannie 373508
Rockingham Memoir 389685
Valor's Jean 394323

Merle-Smith, Van S., "The Paddocks," Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Arvilla of Paddocks 343022
Imp. Maid of New Anneville V. 304501

Mignin, C. F., "Taberlea," Castile, N. Y.
Reservation Ceres 343260
Reservation Minuet 337132

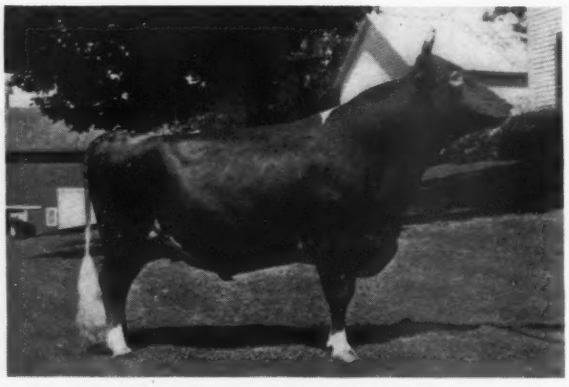
Moffett, James A., 2d, Hollyday Farm, Old Brookville, N. Y.
Sequel's Gift of Homestead 317713

Nichols, George, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.
Eastover's Gift of Homestead Farm 147845
Garden Rose 366025
Garnet of Homestead Farm 366028
Gentian's Sequel 345767
Good Wishes of Homestead Farm 366027

O'Hara, J. P., Brookside Farm, Ensenore, N. Y.
Lad's Napoleon's Nellie 365795

Parnell, Chester A., Elm Summit Farm, Piffard, N. Y.
Elm Summit's Meta 376683
Elm Summit's Pandora 270561
Elm Summit's Susan 252932
Flossie of Elm Summit 371178
Mazie of Elm Summit 293176
Molleta of Elm Summit 238435

Penney-Gwinn, J. C., Corporation, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Biscoe Eudeyne 415671
Fayroyal's Hilda 347884
Florham Thelma 232656
Foremost Icon 368721



THIS PROVED SIRE FOR SALE

Accredited Negative

Langwater breeding. First 6 daughters now on test will finish with over 600 lbs. fat in F. Sire has 15 A. R. daughters, 2 with over 900 lbs. fat. Dam has 12 progeny, 6 now A. R.

Another sale offering of complete herd. Accredited—Negative. 11 cows A. R., 8 others on test. 23 cows, all except three 6 years old or under. 6 bred heifers, all A. R. dams. 16 open heifers and calves, 8 have A. R. dams, 4 others on test.

We will be glad to furnish detailed information on these and other attractive sale offerings.

ADDRESS

N. Y. STATE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' CO-OP., INC.
305 Fayette Park Bldg.
Syracuse New York

Foremost Jaroline 389720
Foremost Jocelyn 378850
Foremost Jossom 401180
Hardwick's Frances Rose 321281
Homestead Foremost's Rosette 374944
Raemelton Golden Orchid 370572
Raider's Elise 293868
Superb's Faithful 410579
Superb's Haughty Girl 361578
Valor's Katrina 410580

Potts Memorial Hospital, The, Livingston, N. Y.
Van Tromp's Elinor 317670
Van Tromp's Nancy 298795

Taber & Mignin, "Taberlea," Castile, N. Y.
Reservation Marianna 337131

Tarbell, Gage E., Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Beauty 376624
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Betty 380409
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Charla 376625
Tarbell Farms Fair Celeste 270749
Tarbell Farms Majestic's Ruth 380407
Tarbell Farms Majestic Ursina 380405
Tarbe l Farms Royal Audrey 380140
Tarbell Farms Roya Clotilda 362690
Tarbell Farms Royal Eugenie 331616
Tarbell Farms Royal Laurel 362142
Tabell Farms Royal Mercedes 380410
Tarbell Farms Royal Wanda 313478
Tarbell Farms Ultra Leatrice 370983
Tarbell Farms Ultra Pauline 318990
Tarbell Farms Ultra Wenonah 372085

White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.
Gayhead's Bella 419530
Gayhead's Queen Mab 355645
Gayhead's Vita 419529
Valor's Favorite 277084
Van Tromp's Caroline 256119
Van Tromp's Joan 256121

White, L. S., White Farms, Cairo, N. Y.
Phyllis of White Farms 2d 310132
Rex's Fannie 373508
Rex's Fantine 373511
Rex's Heather 367995
Rex's Marion 361602
Rex's Primrose 361601
Rex's Viola 346623

CONSIGNMENT SALE
of Dutchess County Guernseys

40 HEAD - Accredited - Blood Tested

OCTOBER 4, 1935

at Dutchess County Fair Grounds, Rhinebeck, New York, located on Route 9, halfway between New York & Albany

5 bulls all with A. R. dams
10 senior heifer calves
10 open yearlings
10 bred senior yearlings
5 fresh heifers or near springers

Cattle will be available for inspection at the Dutchess County Fair Grounds on and after September 24. Twelve head consigned will have been shown at this year's Dutchess County Fair. Cattle consigned by fifteen prominent Dutchess County breeders. All cattle will be blood tested 30 days prior to sale date and will be sold negative.

Sale Committee—Jas. Budd Rymph, Staatsburg; G. Herbert Allen, Salt Point; Paul Kerr, Rhinebeck; Henry G. Traver, Staatsburg; Austin S. Frost, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Catalogues mailed on request

ADDRESS
JAS. BUDD RYMPH - - Staatsburg, N. Y.

Whitney, C. L. A., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.
Music G. Cora 359194

Wilkie, J. L., Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y.
Forge Hill Folly Phyllis 384679
Forge Hill Laddie's Beatrice 370074
Forge Hill Laddie's Farina 384685
Forge Hill Plenty Royal 384684
Forge Hill Royal Beatrice 384686
Forge Hill Royal Verette 265864

Woolworth, Richard W., Northshire Farm, Salem Center, N. Y.
Donna Fleurette of Northshire 374735

New York State Approved Advanced Register Records
From July 15 to August 15, 1935

Parker Corning, Glenmont, New York
Imp. Lady Souvenir of Carteret 278487
Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, New York
Stadacona Delia 177850
Stadacona Rosebud 350770
J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corporation, Hopewell Junction, New York
Hardwick's Anthea 358254
Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, New York
Tarbell Farms Ultra Anita 325044
C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville, New York
Wyebrook Joyful Queen 357132

New Honor Roll of New York

BELIEVING that the farmer-producer who has grade Guernsey cattle as well as pure breds may not be able at this time to carry on official Advanced Register testing should have some publicity for his Dairy Herd Improvement Association records, we are devoting this space regularly in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal to the printing of the records of all grade and pure bred Guernsey cows making forty pounds or more of butter fat for the given month.

This information is furnished, through the cooperation of the Supervisors of Dairy Herd Improvement Associations, on regular forms which we supply them through the Department of Animal Husbandry at Ithaca. It is necessary that this information for the preceding month's records reach the office of the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Cooperative, Inc., by the fifth of the month in order to enable us to print them in the following first-of-the-month issue. The cooperation of producers and supervisors is earnestly desired in order that we may work for mutual benefit.

HONOR ROLL DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION

Name and Address of Owner	Age at last calving	No. days fresh	Month	Monthly Credit Lbs. Milk	% B. Fat	Lbs. F.	Total Cr. to Date Lbs. M.	Lbs. F.
Chamberlin, F. O. & Sons, Jordan								
Jolly Lassie of Echo Heights 286728	6–0	101	July	964	4.8	41.5	3161	151.7
Esther of Echo Heights 212169	9	205	July	911	4.9	44.7	6612	325.0
Champion X	6	138	July	924	5.3	49.0	5910	247.0
Betty Joy of Echo Heights 286727	6	108	July	1060	5.6	59.4	3575	192.6
Elinor of Echo Heights 327829	4	139	July	905	5.5	49.7	4485	225.7
Cleveland, A. N., Aurora								
Gilbert	7	104	July	1420	4.0	58.2	6027	204.1
Cowan, Robert, Hobart								
No. 7 GG	8	92	July	1194	3.5	41.8	4280	148.2

Crocker, Earl D., Bellmath Farm, Sennett								
Bellmath Fair Lady 266468	6–7	173	July	1001	4.3	43.0	7127	304.2
Bellmath Lena 330753	4–5	162	July	1110	4.4	48.9	72.53	338.7
Bellmath Faithful 323932	4–10	101	July	1194	3.9	46.5	5022	212.0
Bellmath Neva 324443	4–11	63	July	1336	5.0	66.7	2773	130.9
Bellmath Wanda 330752	4–8	87	July	1088	4.9	53.3	33.61	169.8
Bellmath Margie 381252	2–4	137	July	958	4.6	43.9	4957	241.8
Bellmath Lady Love	2–7	135	July	942	4.4	41.1	4954	215.6
Bellmath Gratitude	2–2	128	July	970	4.4	43.0	4430	180.4
Dales, Ralph, Stamford								
No. 20 GG	5	308	July	719	5.8	41.7	10021	463.3
No. 35 GG	3	140	July	834	4.9	40.8	4207	190.8
Dyer, Chas., Hobart								
Elsie GG	4	158	July	787	5.1	40.2	4621	193.7
Giles, Harold, Union Springs								
Buttercup	7	155	July	1414	4.6	65.1	7799	330.8
Rose	4	229	July	958	4.3	41.0	9252	408.3
Wallflower	7	153	July	1243	4.0	49.5	6515	251.2
Gontert, F., Jefferson								
Lake Delaware Golden Rock 232275	7	69	July	952	4.6	43.8	2271	100.5
Huff, Charles, Moravia								
Mary Ann	8	183	July	853	5.6	47.9	6193	293.9
Mary De	5	171	July	778	5.2	40.5	4916	245.7
Kelley, C. H. & J. A. Dutton, Cato								
Susy	4	429	July	775	5.4	41.9	1637–6 days	84.9
							9710–365 days	441.3
Wall Eye	6	102	July	1004	4.2	42.2	3648	135.3
Kuppinger, H. & Sons, Auburn								
Arthur's May Lady 258942	6–10	117	July	930	5.8	54.0	3875	202 3
Lull, Howard J., Garrettsville								
Ione's Princess Secret 336228	4–4	146	July	1032	4.3	44.4	6512	301.8
Proud Secret's Content 329463	4–5	127	July	1178	4.25	50.0	6624	305.7
Lamont's Hercules 265587	6–7	183	July	1314	5.4	70.9	10394	530.7
Proud Secret's Hope 291968	5–5	270	July	1246	4.1	51.1	13321	609.1
Homestead Jeweline 353015	3–3	234	July	871	5.3	46.2	7408	413.2
Proud Secret's Lady 305527	5–5	89	July	1277	4.3	54.9	5744	249.1
Homestead Lamont 231725	8–1	146	July	1073	4.9	52.6	5983	265.6
Lamont's Countess 329461	4–2	245	July	933	4.6	42.9	9557	431.6
Proud Secret's Maid 329462	4–7	93	July	1305	4.8	62.6	4173	246.4
Homestead Jeanette 258035	6–10	218	July	942	5.0	47.1	8608	435.1
Ripley, L. M., Valley Mead Farm, Owasco								
Priscilla of Valley Mead 289362	7–10	186	July	840	5.7	47.9	5874	291.2
Elmlea Winola 299732	5–2	296	July	676	6.1	41.2	10508	528.0
Catherine of Elmlea 273067	6–8	53	July	1032	4.8	49.5	1797	89.1
Dora	11	32	July	1113	5.1	55.7	1149	57.5
Simmons, Harry, Hobart								
Red Osborne GG	9	184	July	1153	3.7	42.7	8801	306.6
Gentleman P.B.G.	4	108	July	1141	3.8	43.3	4383	167.0
Sunshine GG	3	51	July	1085	4.5	48.8	1785	80.3
Tilly GG	5	160	July	980	4.1	40.2	5820	252.3
Old Frisky GG	7	181	July	930	5.4	50.2	5535	284.9
Molly GG	4	132	July	1026	5.1	52.3	5230	254.6
Little Sammy GG	3	70	July	1240	4.2	52.1	4151	143.9
Turin GG	9	145	July	1035	4.8	49.6	5401	222.9
Polly P.B.G.	2	38	July	1163	4.2	48.8	1426	59.8
Kate P.B.G.	6	124	July	822	5.1	41.9	3915	176.6
Wide Horn GG	6	61	July	868	4.6	40.0	1888	90.0
Buttercup GG	6	212	July	828	4.9	40.6	6852	321.0
Nellie GG	6	162	July	1048	4.7	49.3	6167	263.1
Hopeful GG	5	300	July	936	4.4	41.2		
Molly GG	2	45	July	942	4.4	41.5	1368	60.2
Sarah GG	7	47	July	1014	4.3	43.6	1537	66.1
Pansy GG	6	31	July	1144	5.2	59.3	1144	59.3
Simmons, Lloyd, Hobart								
Salle GG	7	57	July	1051	4.8	50.5	2152	97.8
Maggie GG	5	167	July	868	4.6	40.0		
Old Minnie GG	15	137	July	1128	4.4	49.7		
Grace GG	2	120	July	794	5.1	40.3		
Polly GG	5	212	July	837	4.9	41.0		
Slayton, F. Howard, Meadow Springs Farm, Port Byron								
Lady Edna Wenonah of Meadow Springs 251433	7–4	155	July	930	4.8	44.6	6018	275.3
Nellie of Overlook 250444	6–11	320	July	849	5.2	44.1	11421	548.9
Frances of White Farms 215355	8–3	317	July	831	5.5	45.8		
Rex's Damsel 339592	4–5	33	July	1234	3.4	42.0	1314	44.7
Slocum, L. H., Little Valley								
Babe GG	5–10	168	July	860	4.8	41.3	6970	312.1
Peggie of Bucktooth 325559	4–9	117	July	1000	4.1	41.0	5180	207.6
Tuttle, Roy A., Kings Ferry								
Silver Dot	2	74	July	973	4.8	46.7	2608	128.4

Winslow a Recent Visitor

COUNTY Agent J. P. Winslow of Brookville, Pennsylvania, was a recent visitor to the office of The American Guernsey Cattle Club at Peterborough. He reported that Jefferson County is completely free of Bang's Disease after a ten year program. Out of 2,500 head tested in April only six reactors were found and of 3,000 head tested more recently only two were reactors. Jefferson County is largely a Guernsey County and has a successful 4-H calf club. Every town has a club show and the winners of these shows go to the county round-up and from there the winners go to Harrisburg, for the Farm Products Show.

High Three Year Old Production

LOCKSHORE Golden Locks 366476, bred and owned by R F. Locke, Cressey, Michigan, produced in May 2460.6 pounds of milk and 110.48 pounds of butter fat in class E. This production of butter fat is the highest record for one month for a three year old and her production of milk is the second highest for the breed. During June she produced 2170.9 pounds of milk and 78.37 pounds of butter fat.

Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656, that produced 1493.2 pounds of milk and 101.69 pounds of butter fat in class E in one month has previously held that record. This record was completed in 1910.

Martin Purchases from Florham

FLORHAM Farm, owned by Miss Ruth V. Twombly, Madison, New Jersey, recently sold to Ernest Martin, Goshen, Indiana, Florham Mary 404062 and Florham Dairymaid 404059, two daughters of Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, one out of Florham Destiny 253573 and the other out of Florham Diana 192548. This makes three daughters of Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, one a daughter of Florham Heritor 123442 and one a son of Florham Heritor 123442 to go into Mr. Martin's herd from Florham.

National Team Visits Club

THE National 4-H judging team visited The American Guernsey Cattle Club on their return from England, where they competed with teams from England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales. The contest was won by England and the United States team placed fourth.

The team is a group of Fayette County, Iowa, boys in charge of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Lodwick. Two of the boys, Paul Harrison of Maynard, and Robert Putnam of Oelwein are Guernsey club members. The third member is Grover Meihe of Maynard.

The boys visited the Island of Guernsey and had the pleasure of seeing a number of herds as guests of Ernest de Garis. They also visited the continent.

"It Pays to Advertise"

"MY recent advertisement in the Journal brought quick results and six buyers absorbed the offering of twenty-eight head.

"The herd sire, Florham Commoner 208805, reserved for our own use at the time of the dispersal in 1933, was purchased by Myhaven Farm at Wellesley Farms, Massachusetts, of which John N. Macleod is the owner. This bull, in his pedigree, combines the best the Island can offer, while the lower list of dams is most impressive, going back as it does to such celebrities as Pride of Place 22284, Pride of Birth 18443 and Imp. Pride of Home 14447—a truly royal line.

"Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania, purchased seven females and a bull calf—the group furnishing a concentration of Ne Plus Ultra blood which would be difficult to duplicate if at all. In the young bull's pedigree Ne Plus Ultra 15265 occurs five times with plenty of production in every direction.

"Jacob Tanis, Augusta, New Jersey, obtained the younger herd sire, Florham Grand Duke 215691, a very good son of Dunwalke Dictator 167470 (a coming sire) that also sired 'Commoner'.

"William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pennsylvania, took thirteen head, mainly heifers, by the former herd sires, Florham Bulwark 205352 and Twenty Grand 190472. The young bull, Florham Rampart 221832 (by 'Bulwark') possesses seven Ne Plus Ultra crosses and traces back to May Rose 2d 3251 P. S., twenty-two times. His dam, Florham Fantasia 189715, sold for $3,900, has three Advanced Register daughters, the oldest of which was adjudged grand champion at our state organization show in 1933 and later won numerous prizes and championships for Boulder Bridge Farm.

"Albert Winter, Mahwah, New Jersey, and Harry Kiefer, Newton, New Jersey, purchased smaller lots.

J. L. HOPE, Florham Farms,
Madison, New Jersey."

Dairy Cattle At American Royal

THE thirty-seventh annual American Royal Live Stock and Horse Show, to be held at Kansas City, Missouri, October 19 to 26, will again have as one of its outstanding features a dairy cattle show.

Coming directly after the Dairy Cattle Congress at Waterloo, Iowa, and the National Dairy Show at St. Louis, it offers the large numbers of exhibitors at these two national events a change in setting and an entirely different class of visitors.

The judging program at the American Royal is a rather complicated one. It requires system to properly handle the large varied classes, but the work is done well. The judges are thoroughly capable and thorough. Dairy cattle will be judged on Friday morning, October 25.

Good Production at De Normandie Farm

FOXBURG'S Neater's Gillyflower 323051, owned by Robert L. De Normandie, Lincoln, Massachusetts, produced 1768.6 pounds of milk and 102.93 pounds of butter fat in class B during May.

GORDON HALL

PURCHASING AGENT ***CONSULTANT***

I can be of helpful service to you in locating or rendering an opinion upon cattle in the East.

SNOWDEN LANE - PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

The Van Wert County, Ohio, Guernsey Sale

THE Van Wert County Guernsey Sale was held at the Van Wert County Fair Grounds on June 5, when thirty-seven animals were sold for a total of $4,225, or an average of $114.16. The sale was made up of consignments from eighteen herds.

The highest priced animal sold was Evalon Dolly 396338, that was consigned by L. W. Bayless and purchased for $230 by W. W. McKittrick and Son of Columbus, Ohio.

J. G. Mackenzie of Lima, Ohio, was the heaviest buyer at the sale, purchasing twelve head for $1,495. Three head were purchased by out of state buyers, Peter B. Lehman, Decatur, Indiana; E. R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana, and John Wickelman, Bryant, Indiana. Mr. Lehman purchased the first offering of the sale, the cow Dusky Maid 427800, consigned by M. W. Ritchie.

The sale was well attended and the average was good considering the number of young heifers offered.

The consignors included: G. L. Adams, Coldwater, A. E. Bair, Celina, G. L. Blair, Celina, L. W. Bayless, Convoy, C. C. Bowen, Spencerville, Jesse Boyer, Ohio City, Brandt Bros., Rockford, Lloyd Chambers, Van Wert, O. C. Fegley, Wren, Herman Giessler, Ohio City, Paul Hertel, Van Wert, A. E. Redick, Jenera, M. W. Ritchie, Van Wert, Kenneth Shaffer, Van Wert, Ralph Shock, Rockford, H. M. Thomas, Convoy, W. J. Tracy, Convoy, Hazel L. Turner, Convoy, all from Ohio, and Floyd Myers of Decatur, Indiana.

Following is the sales list:

G. L. Bair, Celina, Ohio	
Bair's Dairymaid	$80
Everett Beaty, Huntington, Indiana	
Lilac's Beauty	125
W. J. Dickerson, Delphos, Ohio	
Isabella's Lillie K. 151858	55
William Hines, Wapakoneta, Ohio	
Reine Marie 425333	135
W. M. Hodges and Son, Marysville, Ohio	
Marlyn Marie	110
Heifer	95
Robert E. Hopper, Versailles, Ohio	
Lady Bell's Cleo	85
Peter B. Lehman, Decatur, Indiana	
Dusky Maid	175
G. M. Lincoln, North Lewisburg, Ohio	
Heifer	85
Bollenbacher Zeroina	90
Milkmaid	90
Molly of Haviland 321660	80
Betty of Edgewood Farm	90
G. W. Low, Marysville, Ohio	
Heifer	110
J. G. Mackenzie, Lima, Ohio	
King's Willmett 314235	130
Bair's Pearl	65
Heifer	90
Veda B.'s June	115
Betsy of Rising Sun 300203	125
Beta of Rising Sun 351455	85
Bernice of Rising Sun 308752	105
Laperle Magnificent 427801	175
Shona Dame 315585	185
Shona Liberty 387823	130
Auverue Lela	145
Heifer	125
W. W. McKitrick and Son, Columbus, Ohio	
Evalon Dolly 396338	230
Amos C. Miller and Harry Kuns, Castalia, Ohio	
Evalon Hope 443283	140
Nellie Gray	120
Ivan C. Minter, Kenton, Ohio	
Ultra Margaret Girl	150
Robert Shaffer, Van Wert, Ohio	
Heifer	90
Heifer	125
Mr. Shearer, Dixon, Ohio	
Dairymaid's Elsie 258082	75
Eugene Seeling, Wapakoneta, Ohio	
Lotty of Al's Acre 327861	65
John Wickelman, Bryant, Indiana	
Male Calf	60
Lloyd E. Young, Oakwood, Ohio	
Male Calf	85

National Dairy Show

At the Arena
St. Louis

October 12 to 19, 1935

Important Changes

In the classification make the show more practical and useful than ever before.

Increased Premiums

On Animals bred by the Exhibitor and on Production with Type.

Guernsey Prize List of $3,500 is Offered

Guernsey Judging Days
October 15 and 16

J. B. Fitch, Judge.

Low Railroad Rates

Ask ticket agent for details.

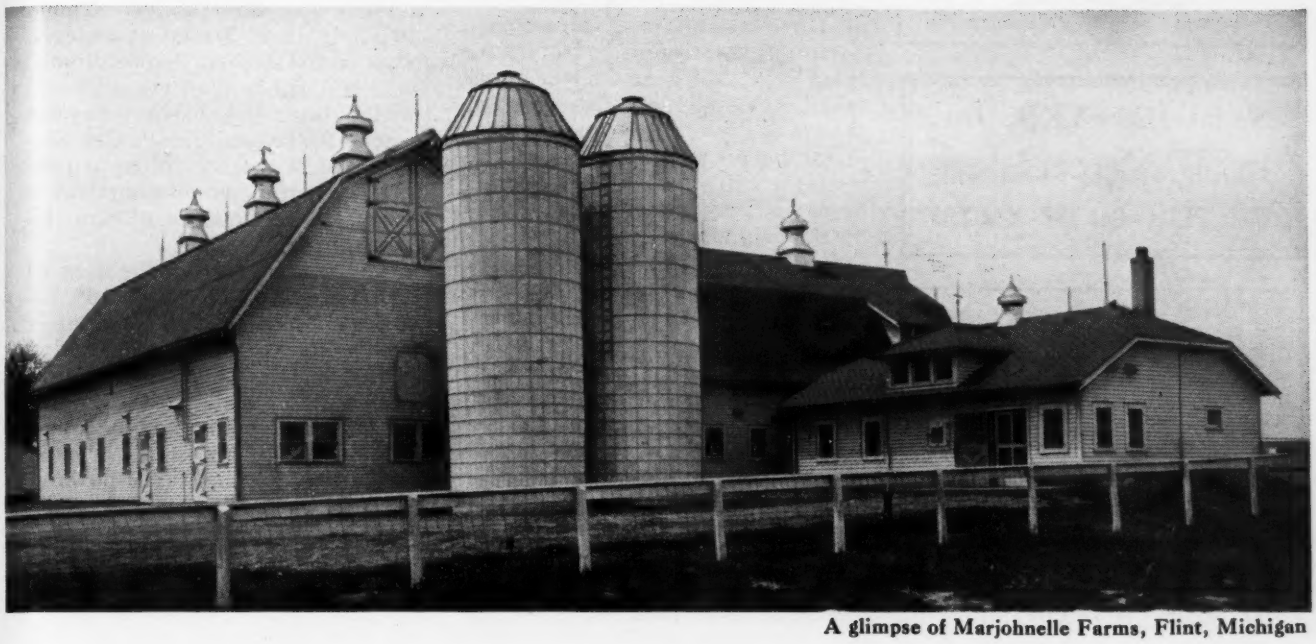
Write for New Prize List.

Come to the National!

National Dairy Association, St. Louis, Missouri

Even at a Higher Price . . .

Sales Go Up Each Month



A glimpse of Marjohnelle Farms, Flint, Michigan

MARJOHNELLE FARMS has a reputation—a reputation for the champion cows it raises—a reputation for the high-grade products it produces.

Starting in 1933, Marjohnelle Farms began distributing Vitamin D Milk produced by the yeast-feeding method. Since then, the number of cows receiving yeast has been doubled.

This is what A. D. Alldredge, Secretary, Treasurer and Manager of the farms, reports:

"Our experience convinces us that this method of producing Vitamin D Milk definitely appeals to the housewife as being the best.

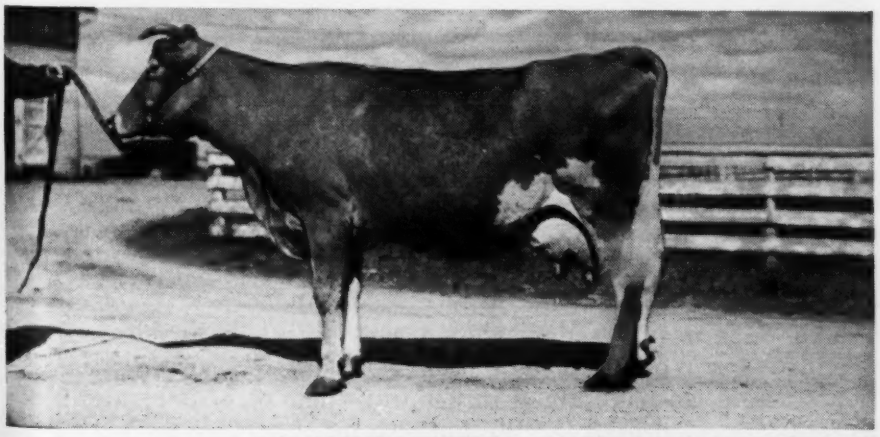
"Although our Vitamin D Milk is selling for two to three cents a quart more than other Vitamin D milks in the same market, we have been able to increase our sales every month and sell nearly as much in the summer as we do in the winter."

And this without a penny spent in extra equipment! There is no need for special processing. The yeast-feeding method produces Vitamin D Milk metabolized by the cow herself.

Your customers will be asking for Vitamin D Milk. Be ready to supply it. Any dairyman who feeds his cows according to milk production can produce metabolized Vitamin D Milk by mixing Irradiated Dry Yeast with the regular grain ration. Each quart contains 430 U.S.P. Units (160 Steenbock Units) of Vitamin D—an amount which clinical tests have shown to be highly antirachitic.

Send for Particulars

Tell us the breed and size of your herd and how you market your milk. We'll reply with full information regarding feeding, prices and licenses. Write Standard Brands Incorporated, Dry Yeast Department GB-9, 595 Madison Ave., New York City.



A FAMOUS MEMBER of the Marjohnelle herd, Hambro's Ultra Grace, senior and grand champion at Michigan State Fair, 1934. 10376.7 lbs. of milk, 566 lbs. of butter fat in Class D.

METABOLIZED
Vitamin D
MILK

Copyright, 1935, Standard Brands Incorporated

BLOOD TESTING SERVICE

Prompt Accurate Dependable
To Help You Control Abortion
Only 50c. per Sample
(Minimum Charge $2.00)
Canula and complete directions for drawing blood samples, $2.00

WILLIAMS' DIAGNOSIS LABORATORY
58 Bronson Terrace
Springfield - - Massachusetts

STROHMEYER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

PEDIGREES
4 Generation
1 copy $1.00 3 copies $1.25 25 copies $2.00
WRITE FOR CATALOG PRICES
Wisconsin Live Stock Advertising Company
Madison, Wisconsin

Herdsman

with years of experience in feeding and milking test cows desires position. Can give good references.

T. C. MERCER
Tylersburg - Pennsylvania

Herd Manager-Test Cow Man

Married, age 29. No tobacco or liquor. Wide experience with A. R. work, fitting and showing. Wishes to work with Guernseys.

Have handled four former class leaders, also the Living World's Champion Milk Producer of the breed, Grassland Zenoria 185315, 22848.0 lbs. milk, 963.8 lbs. fat, Class A; the leading Shorthorn "Herd Test" herd, average 10232 lbs. milk, 431 lbs. fat; the sixth high Shorthorn fat producer, 16643 lbs. milk, 745.91 lbs. fat.

Proven ability—Best of references

H. M. CATON
Box 84, East Princeton, Mass.

When answering an advertisement please mention the Guernsey Breeders' Journal

Jefferson County, Wisconsin, Celebrates Twenty-fifth Anniversary

A group of twenty-five Jefferson County, Wisconsin, breeders met in the office of W. D. Hoard, Jr., at the Hoard's Dairyman plant and discussed various forms of herd testing. A picture of the Board of Directors, showing Mr. Hoard accepting the Guernsey trophy for their twenty-fifth anniversary, was taken. Considerable interest was shown by several of those present in taking on some form of official testing. Fifteen of the leading herds in this section were visited by the fieldman and Mr. Cramer.

Each month, William Boese, the secretary, presents to the board of directors a complete monthly statement of all business conducted by the association. There are very few county organizations that conduct their associations as businesslike as Jefferson County.

This organization has been of tremendous value to Jefferson County breeders, not only in the sale of surplus cattle but in encouraging testing, along with their educational meetings and field days. They now have an All-Guernsey Cow Testing Association.

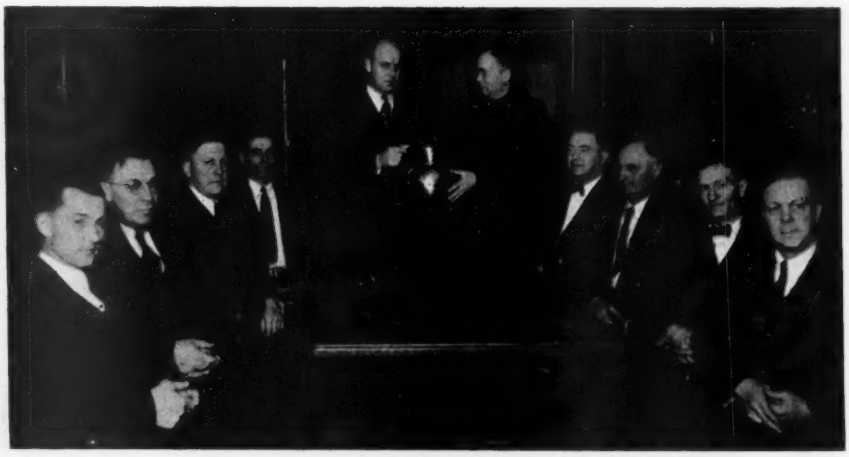
The officers of the Jefferson County group are: William D. Hoard, Jr., president; Ed. Groeler, vice president, and William Boese, secretary and treasurer.

Lockshore Sells Interest in "Apollo"

LOCKSHORE Farms, Cressey, Michigan, announce the sale of a half interest in Shuttlewick Apollo 139253 to L. J. Drake of Chicago to use on his farm at Plano, Illinois. "Apollo" will be used especially on the daughters of Lockshore Crystal Prince 194628 and Langwater Slogan 166129. Shuttlewick Apollo 139253 is a grandson of Shuttlewick Levity 101850 and out of Shuttlewick Aphrodite 110021.

Apollo's first three daughters to finish on test averaged 10647.4 pounds of milk and 493.4 pounds of butter fat. Lockshore Golden Locks 366476, among the first daughters to finish a record, produced 18034.2 pounds of milk and 707.4 pounds of butter fat in class GG. "Golden Locks" is now on retest in class E and has made 234.47 pounds of butter fat in seventy-seven days. In the month of May she produced 2460.6 pounds of milk and 110.48 pounds of butter fat. Her high day's milking was 87.4 pounds.

Prior to Mr. Drake's purchasing



The above picture shows Fieldman Cliff Finley presenting a Guernsey milk can, a gift of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, to the Jefferson Board of Directors. The names of the Directors from left to right are as follows: Wilbur Becker, Marvin Smithback, Harry Becker, E. W. Groeler, W. D. Hoard, Jr., (C. B. Finley), W. R. Boese, E. H. Kiesling, H. A. Main, Ralph Tratt.

RECORDS mean a lot to the Guernsey breeder; they are essential in any line of competitive endeavor. We, too, pride ourselves in our records of satisfactory service to our many clients whom we have aided in keeping their records straight by supplying them with the necessary printed matter. We hope to be of service to YOU!

TRANSCRIPT PRINTING COMPANY • PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

his interest, Shuttlewick Apollo 139253 was selected by the Michigan Agricultural College for use in their herd for a period of sixty days.

Percy Jones, manager of Lockshore Farms, is enthusiastic about the producing ability of the daughters of this bull and is pleased with the offspring of his son, Lockshore May Apollo 182490.

Mohican District Guernsey Breeders Club

THE Otsego, Delaware, Herkimer, New York, Guernsey Breeders Club held its spring banquet at the Cobleskill State School cafeteria Thursday evening, May 9. There were sixty people in attendance representing the four counties now included in the territory of the club.

A brief business meeting was held at the close of the banquet, at which time it was voted to accept the breeders of Schoharie County into the club and to change the name to the Mohican District Guernsey Breeders Club. The president is E. Elis Elwood, manager of the Glensfoot Farm of Cherry Valley, and the secretary is Laurence Hansen of South Valley.

Professor Duck, the assistant to the state secretary, Mr. Rikert, was the principal speaker of the evening. He explained the nature of the services he hoped to extend to the breeders of the state, and expressed a desire of the State as well as the National Association to cooperate with the local clubs in whatever way they could.

Director Lee W. Crittenden, of the State School, expressed his pleasure at having the club meet at the school and extended an invitation to them to use the school facilities whenever they so desired.

Farm Bureau Manager of Schoharie County, Ray Pollard, also addressed the meeting by a discussion of prices as received in days gone by. He expressed the necessity for Guernsey breeders to sell their animals at true values in order to avoid a breakdown eventually in the popularity of the breed.

The visitors inspected the herd of twenty-four Guernseys at the school. In this herd is found the bull, Wyebrook Northern King 197970, state champion at the last Syracuse State Fair. This bull is now owned by Grover Guernsey of Schoharie. He has, however, been loaned for services at the school temporarily. The herd also has the state champion in class FHI, Cobleskill Irene Clara 329564, with a record of 8918.5 pounds of milk and 502.4 pounds of butter fat, with an average butter fat test of 5.63 per cent. The average test of the herd last year was 5.3 per cent.

The foundation animals were purchased from Ira Rhodes of Etna, who was one of the pioneers in the application of the blood test for the control of Bacteria Abortus Bang. The school herd has been tested regularly for abortion and has been negative since its purchase in 1927.

Most of the present animals are the daughters of Heweshurst Ultra Hero 166012 that became an Advanced Register bull as a result of the testing work carried on at the school. There are some excellent younger individuals sired by Maple Lane College King 198225, a son of Rockingham College King 143581 and Moorland Amiable Jewel 281248 with a record of 13506.8 pounds of milk and 651.0 pounds of butter fat in class D.

There has been a healthy growth in the number of Guernsey breeders in this territory, and by recent action the Cobleskill Fair has placed the premiums the same as for the Holstein breed. In fact, the showing of Guernseys last year at the Cobleskill Fair was equal to the Holsteins, a new situation for this rather strong black and white territory.

The club is expecting to hold a summer picnic in August at one of the farms of a breeder in Delaware County. E. B. HEWES

Mastitis and Milk

A RECENT report by A. O. Shaw and A. L. Beam, Pennsylvania State College, on experimental work done at the station on the influence of mastitis on milk production, brings out some important considerations. They found that mastitis infection apparently reduces milk production approximately twenty-two per cent and butter fat production twenty-four per cent. This finding was reported after proper allowance for maximum variations found in the milk and butter fat production of non-infected quarters. There is considerable variation found between the production of opposite mastitis infected and non-infected quarters of the cow's udders. On a check test of non-infected quarters of the udder, only a small variation existed between the pounds of milk, per cent butter fat and pounds of butter fat produced by opposite quarters.

Subscription Rates to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal

One Year	$1.50
Two Years	$2.50
Five Years	$5.00

Foreign Rates Add Postage		
	1 Year	$ .60
	2 Years	1.20
	5 Years	3.00

Blending *of* Famous Blood Lines *by* A Master Breeder

In the July 1 Journal the veteran breeder, Mr. Joseph L. Hope, referred in his advertisement to Dunwalke Dictator 167470 and Royal Princess Pat 243844, the sire and dam of Florham Commoner 208805, advertised for sale, viz:

"The Island's best are embodied in his ancestry, witness the following names:—The Valentines, the La Fleur du Jardins, Butterfat, Gem's Ruby, Governor III. of Les Grantes. These all mean type and high production. Dictator's dam topped the National Sale of 1930, selling for $4,200 to Emmadine Farm."

Florham Commoner 208805

Born January 18, 1933

"Dam: Royal Princess Pat 243844, A. R., 12109.6 lbs. milk, 719.8 lbs. fat, Class GG, 10th place.

She is dam of Florham Royal Princess 303534, A. R., 12216.3 lbs. milk, 679.6 lbs. fat, Class G; 13304.5 lbs. milk, 754.3 lbs. fat, Class D.

Next dams in their order are Princess Pat of Linda Vista 78109, Pride of Place 22284, Pride of Birth 18443, Imp. Pride of Home 14447, all in the Great Producing List—**a truly royal line.**"

At the time of Mr. Hope's dispersal sale in 1933, "Commoner" was reserved for use at Florham.

I now own Florham Commoner 208805 together with his oldest daughter (a granddaughter of Florham Pioneer 141062). In conformation "Commoner" and his daughter equal their superb breeding.

MYHAVEN FARM
Wellesley Farms, Massachusetts

J. N. Macleod, Lessee **Ralph D. Bacon, Manager**

Telephone Wellesley 2287

The 100% Club

All members of the Guernsey Breeders' Associations listed here subscribe to the JOURNAL.

If you are in the market for Guernseys, write the secretary of any of the clubs, or several of them, and they may be able to help you locate your wants.

California

Central California Guernsey Breeders Association, C. E. Fisher, Sec., Hughson.

Idaho

Inland Empire Guernsey Cattle Club, Mrs. Emil S. Boller, Sec., Potlatch.

Indiana

Adams County Guernsey Breeders Association, Reinhold Koldewey, Sec., Decatur.

Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders Association, A. H. Michel, Sec., Goshen, R. R. No. 2.

Howard County Guernsey Breeders Association, Russell Newby, Sec., Russiaville, R. 1.

Huntington County Guernsey Breeders Association, Fred A. Loew, Sec., 916 Himes Street, Huntington.

Randolph County Guernsey Breeders Club, P. O. Shierling, Sec., Saratoga.

Iowa

Iowa Guernsey Breeders Association, Philip Mahr, Sec., Indianola.

Michigan

Genesee County Guernsey Breeders Association, A. D. Alldredge, Sec., Flint.

Missouri

Marion County Guernsey Breeders Cattle Club, William Frankenbach, Sec., Hannibal, R. 1.

Nebraska

Nebraska Guernsey Breeders Association, O. H. Liebers, Sec., 1300 South 40th Street, Lincoln.

New York

New York Guernsey Breeders Co-opative, Inc., B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, 305 Fayette Park Building, Syracuse.

North Carolina

Guilford County Guernsey Breeders Association, W. C. Fleming, Jr., Sec., Greensboro.

North Carolina Guernsey Breeders Association, W. W. Fitzpatrick, Sec., Rougemont.

Pennsylvania

Cambria County Guernsey Breeders Association, W. J. Hoover, Sec., Patton.

Chester County Guernsey Breeders Association, H. M. Pate, Chadds Ford Junction.

Washington

Lewis County Guernsey Cattle Club, R. B. Ticknor, Sec., Centralia.

Yakima Valley Guernsey Breeders Association, J. L. Addington, Sec., R. 7, Box 343, Yakima.

Skagit County Guernsey Cattle Club, G. O. Bates, Sec., Burlington.

PRIZE WINNERS

Mark them with DANA Horn Chains

Convenient, permanent, attractive. Brass-plated steel chain with solid brass padlock engraved with any marking desired. Cow blankets and full line of supplies in our 1935 Catalog, all at lowest prices. Send today.

C. H. DANA CO.

45 Main Street West Lebanon, N. H.

Reno County D. H. I. A.

IN a report of the Reno County, Kansas, Dairy Herd Improvement Association, we note that two Guernsey herds produced more than the association average. These included: Walter Barr, Larned, with twelve Guernseys that averaged 759 pounds of milk and 38.6 pounds of butter fat in May, and W. L. Schultz and Son, Durham, with six Guernseys averaging 716 pounds of milk and 34.6 pounds of butter fat during May. "Belle," a Guernsey belonging to Walter Barr was among the ten high cows producing 1172 pounds of milk and 64.5 pounds of butter fat.

Primrose's Lucky Lady 332102, a three year old, that produced 12684 pounds of milk and 657 pounds of butter fat.

C. L. Burt, Hutchinson, was the owner of the Guernsey making the highest individual record for the past year, as Primrose's Lucky Lady 332102, a three year old, produced 12684 pounds of milk and 657 pounds of butter fat.

North Iowa Field Day

THE North-Central Iowa Guernsey Breeders Association held its annual Field Day on June 12

Breeders' List

Maine

Portland Farms, Ivory A. Hall, South Portland.

Maryland

Mount Ararat Farms, Dr. Joseph I. France, Port Deposit.

New Jersey

Hollow Hill Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent.

Texas

Lawnview Farm, Louis Mackensen, R. F. D. 1, Box 18, Houston.

Virginia

Hop Yard Farm, Alvin T. Embrey, Sealston.

When in need of

LIVE STOCK PICTURES

Send for

COOK & GORMLEY

Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Illinois

Accredited Guernsey Herd For Sale

Pure bred and high grade herd of accredited (Bang and T. B.) Guernseys. Write for particulars.

Roger R. Austin - Lancaster, Wisconsin

Open for Position as herd-manager

25 years experience with large Guernsey herds, have been successful in fitting for show, sales, and A. R. work, also good calf raiser. 14½ years in present employ. Am 42 years old. Married, 3 children, best of references, good living quarters essential, also good schools.

WILLIAM QUERIPEL

Box 298

Morris Plains -:- New Jersey

BETTY'S GOLDEN NOBLE 211999

Born Jan. 11, 1932

Sire: Golden May Moon of Jean Du Luth 63059, A. R.

Dam: Betty of Poplar 60025. 14992.5 lbs. milk, 760.5 lbs. fat, Class A.

A show animal in fine condition–T. B. and Blood Tested

Pedigree and picture on request

ALSO FOUR FEMALES

EDWARD VAUGHN 4709 Cooke St. Duluth, Minnesota

at the farm of Courtney Lawyer of Manly, Iowa. In spite of the busy season a good crowd was in attendance.

Floyd Johnston of the Dairy Extension Department, Iowa State College, gave a very interesting and instructive talk on Dairy Conditions in the United States and Iowa, emphasizing the importance of a constructive breed program and especially the need for testing and purchasing the right kind of sires.

C. B. Finley, Field Representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, also addressed the gathering.

After the program the group inspected the herd. Mr. Lawyer purchased, a few years ago, the foundation cow, Victoria of Mineral Point 220698, bred by Jim Harris, and from this cow he now has eight descendants, two of which are bulls. After seven years of breeding he at present has four daughters of Victoria of Mineral Point 220698, in the herd.

Promotional Bull Sale

THE Promotional Bull Sale held at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, in cooperation with the Tuscaloosa Chamber of Commerce, Libby-McNeill and Libby, Perry County Creamery, Southern Railway Development Service and the Alabama Extension Forces, marked the beginning of a real effort to acquaint dairymen in this section of Alabama with the Guernsey breed.

The ten bulls sold in the sale brought $600 which was a very low figure for the type of animals offered. The sale, however, was not held as a means of disposing of surplus animals—but as an advertising program with the view to promoting the Guernsey breed in the state.

John S. Candler of Atlanta, Georgia, owner of Mileybright Guernsey Farm, supplied nine of the bulls and Hugh Agricola, Mount Meadow Guernsey Farm, Gadsden, Alabama, one.

H. C. Bates, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, was auctioneer and was assisted in the ring by F. W. Burns, State Dairy Agent, G. W. Humphrey, Agricultural Agent, Southern Railway, and Mr. Greenleaf, field representative for Libby-McNeill and Libby of Tuscaloosa. The sale was clerked by Ben A. Green, secretary of the Tuscaloosa Chamber of Commerce.

Following is the sales list:

Bakers Dairy, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Conquest Yeksa Boy 224173 $67.50
G. E. Compton, Greensboro, Alabama
Winnie's Ranger's Valentine 217694 82.50
Delview Dairy, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Katydid Winnie's Ranger 217696 65.00
J. G. Green, Boligee, Alabama
Mabel's Lancastrian 224627 55.00
Mrs. Vatron Green, Boligee, Alabama
Tom of Mt. Meadow Farm 222564 47.50
Hayes Dairy Farm, Boligee, Alabama
Ranger Girl's Cavalier 210538 50.00
R. I. Hitt, Boligee, Alabama
Mileybright's Ranger Sequel 224628 37.50
W. E. Holley, Northport, Alabama
Pallotta's Cavalier 203702 55.00
Smith Brothers, Northport, Alabama
Mileybright's Pallotta Ranger 208298 105.00
W. W. Tilley, Elrod, Alabama
Mileybright's Ranger Criterion 224175 35.00

Berberovich Starts Herd

DURING the past year Dr. T. F. Berberovich started a herd of pure bred Guernsey cattle. The doctor, for seventeen years, has been a well-known breeder of English Setters, and several of the dogs he has bred have obtained national recognition.

In view of the doctor's interest in constructive breeding, we are especially fortunate to have him select Guernsey cattle. He has recently purchased the McLean herd of Berrien County in Michigan, securing some good daughters of Langwater Juvis 100894 and a number of daughters of the son of Langwater Juvis 100894, Sunnymede Rold Gold 180412, that is now being used in the doctor's herd. Frenchman's Defender 73525 is the senior sire and was purchased at the Thornwood Dispersal Sale.

The herd now numbers eighty-eight head. Good things are looked for from this herd in the years ahead.

When answering an advertisement please mention the Guernsey Breeders' Journal

MAKE FEEDS GO 1/3 FARTHER

"JAY BEE" Cracker Jack Grinds every grain—roughage grown: fine, medium coarse; cool—uniform. All steel construction. Practically indestructible. Lifetime service. Lowest operating—upkeep cost. Long life swing steel hammers. Quick changing screens.

World's Standard Grinder—for capacity, economy, durability. Operates with any farm tractor. Wagon box or 2-sacker type collector optional, at no extra cost. Governor controlled *Drag Feeder-Mixer* (optional) makes possible any grain—roughage mixture. **"JAY BEE" PORTABLE** for farm to farm grinding. Real money maker. Write quick for facts, low prices, terms, etc.

J. B. SEDBERRY INC. 145 Hickory St., Utica, N. Y.

A Fine Young Bull

ready for service and foundation stock from big producing A. R. cows at Farmers Prices. Write for illustrated price list and pedigrees.

Cathedral Farms **Oneonta, N. Y.**
H. H. BUCKLEY, Owner

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS
For
Type-Production-Breeding-Health
Minnesota ranks fourth for number of registered Guernseys.
If you wish to buy Guernseys come to Minnesota or write
MINNESOTA GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
203-J Gorham Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HILDEBRAND *The Sign of PERFECTION in*
ANIMAL PHOTOGRAPHY
We may be in your locality at an early date
Makers of Pictures that Pay
Robert F. Hildebrand
56 TAYLOR STREET
TORRINGTON, CONNECTICUT

"Golden Guernsey" Milk Drinks
A 16 page booklet containing 41 recipes for making delicious milk drinks. A real hot weather sales help for Guernsey milk. $5.00 per 100, $15.00 per M., imprinted.
THE CRAWFORD PRESS, Inc.
South Weymouth **Massachusetts**

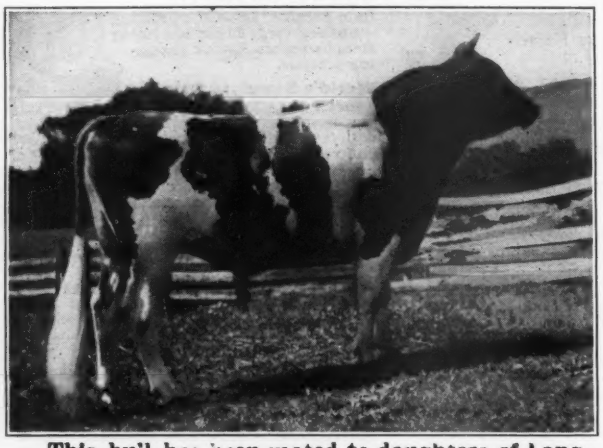
The Herd at Jobetty Farm

consists of 80 head and all Negative to T. B and Bang Test. Our Herd Sire is **Ward Acres Hyalo 152811,** by **Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.,** and out of **Hylan Cottage Lassie 119573,** 17081.2 lbs. milk, 913.2 lbs. fat, Class B. The first two daughters of "Hyalo" average 13121.8 lbs. milk, 632.3 lbs. fat, Class G.

You are invited to visit
JOBETTY FARM, Elm Grove, West Virginia
Joe Speidel, Owner **W. F. Reinwald, Manager**

Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205

Sire: Royal Supreme 137088
10 A. R. daughters
Dam: Mixter Faithful 101637
12601.9 Milk, 744.7 Fat, Class FF
World's Record when made.



This bull has been mated to daughters of Langwater Valor 79775, Langwater Holliston 28055, Mixter Hardwick 107510, Foremost's Superb 130291, Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827, Foremost's Revolution 130290, Foremost's Count 93847, Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, Royal Supreme 137088. All with A. R. records or being tested.

FOR SALE

Bulls from these matings dropping now, and up to two months of age, also a few older bulls bought in dam.

McDONALD FARMS
J. M. McDONALD, Owner
East River Road **Cortland, N. Y.**

MEREDITH FARM
TOPSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Senior Herd Sire—FLORHAM PREMIER 109643, A. R.
Sire: Langwater Star Gazer 60164
23 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons
Dam: Falstaff's Wyoming of Upland Farms 68406
16125.2 M., 745.6 F., Class AA
"Premier" has sired 12 A. R. cows. His first daughter to be tested in Class A will finish next month with approximately 16000 lbs. milk, 720 lbs. fat.

Junior Herd Sire—BIRCHFIELD LADDIE 150813, A. R.
Sire: Birchfield Honorable 119699
6 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Dam: Birchfield Lassie 123202
15996.0 M., 853.3 F., Class A
We have five "Laddie" daughters in milk, four have completed records and the fifth is on her seventh month. They will average 12850 lbs. milk, 605 lbs. fat, four in G and one in CC.

Federal Accredited 100206 Mass. Abortion Free 13

E. WIGGLESWORTH, Owner **H. M. CLARK, Manager**

If you can use
Some Real Good Females
Mostly young cows with creditable
A. R. records write for our
Sales List
Prices are low, quality considered
From $175 up
Federal Accredited Blood Tested
ALBAMONT GARDENS TRUST
JOHN C. HAARTZ, Manager
CAMPTON - - - NEW HAMPSHIRE

Sons of LANGWATER ALEXANDER 202052

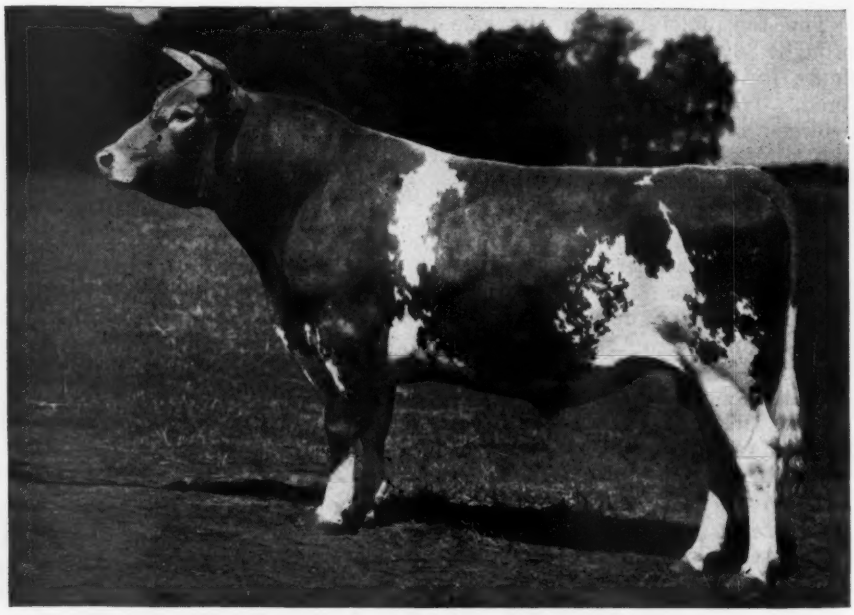
Sold Out . . .

All young sires of serviceable age have been sold. We have six bull calves up to six months of age, sons of "Alexander". Will be glad to send further information if interested. We are offering these fine bull calves at moderate prices. Let us hear from you, or come and see them.

Federal Accredited Herd

Address
ROY FICKIES
Manager

STARR FARM
R. F. D. 3
Elkhart, Indiana
A. H. BEARDSLEY
Owner



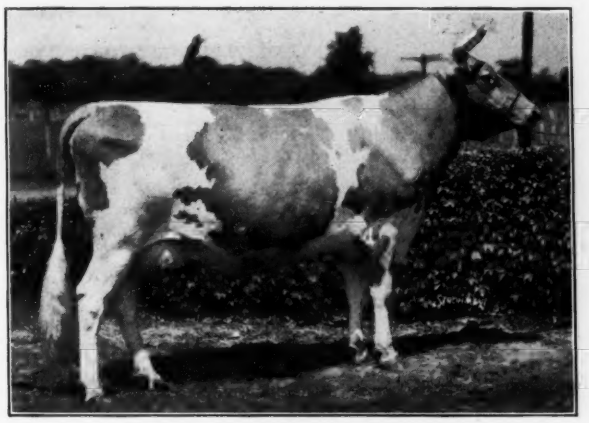
Herd Sire of Starr Farm Guernseys—LANGWATER ALEXANDER 202052

Breeder: John S. Ames, Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass. Born: November 19, 1931. Grandson of Langwater Pharaoh 98719. Dam: Langwater Duvaux Rose 158528, A. R. record, 365 days, 16112.4 lbs. milk, 833.3 lbs. butter fat, Class A, 5 nearest dams average 15785.74 lbs. milk and 782.06 lbs. fat. Strong in May Rose blood. His blood lines go back five times to Imp. King of the May 9001, two times to Langwater Warrior 26509. **Langwater Reveller 206846, half-brother of "Alexander," sold at public sale April 22 for $10,000.**

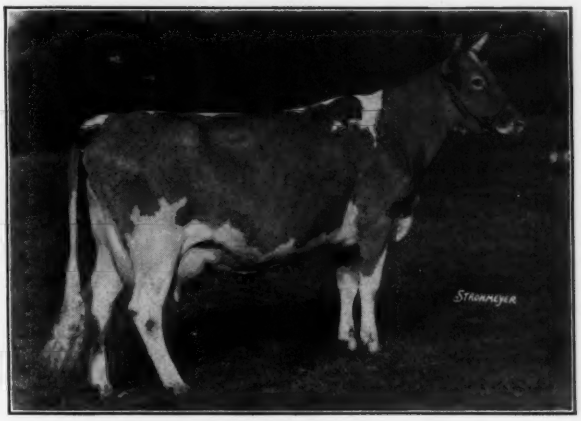
The "Constant" Family
At FRANCHESTER

Green Meadow Constant 89373, A. R., became our Senior Herd Sire several years ago and has had considerable influence in the building of our herd. "Constant" is a son of Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R., and is out of Imp. Green Meadow Winsome 110799. "Winsome" has an A. R. record of 15237.1 lbs. milk and 708.4 lbs. fat in Class F. "Constant" has 32 A. R. daughters that average 11494.3 lbs. milk and 566.5 lbs. fat, 25 of these were in immature classes.

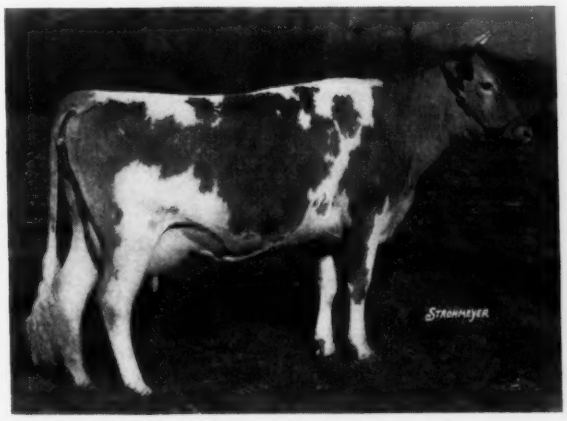
Four of His Daughters



FRANCHESTER CONVERT 243151
14582.7 lbs. milk, 744.9 lbs. fat in Class A
Dam of:
Franchester Babette 315300
9155.6 milk, 511.7 fat, Class E
Franchester Bouquet 367800
11018.0 milk, 581.7 fat, Class G (unofficial)
Franchester Remembrance 392172, Heifer
Franchester Knight 222320, Junior Sire



FRANCHESTER CONFIDANTE 271252
12749.2 lbs. milk, 636.6 lbs. Fat in Class G
Picture as a two year old
Dam of:
Franchester Rosalind 372935
193 Days, 7545 Milk, 357 Fat, Class G
Franchester Rosalie 400231
Starting Test
Franchester Rainbow 430652, Heifer



FRANCHESTER CLARA 369386
13038.0 lbs. milk, 691.5 lbs. fat, Class G (unofficial)
Picture as a Two year old
Dam of:
Franchester Repose 423948, Sold in 1935
Coventry-Florham Sale for $575
The Family behind a Franchester bull is your proof of his value

FRANCHESTER CHEER 354698
12717.0 lbs. milk, lbs. 626.7 fat, in Class GG
Picture as a two year old
Dam of:
Franchester Surprise 403755, Heifer
See October 1 Journal for the next step in our Breeding Program

FRANCHESTER FARMS

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 43142 OHIO BANG'S DISEASE ACCREDITED 289

SOUTH EUCLID and RAVENNA, OHIO

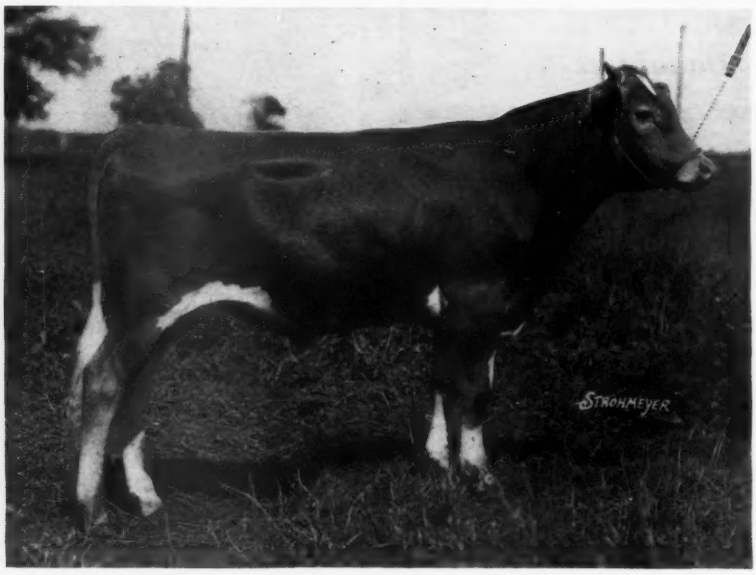
CHESTER C. BOLTON, Owner **C. R. HUSTON, Herd Manager**

We beg to announce . . .

the purchase from Mr. George M. White of

A SECOND JUNIOR SIRE

Langwater Corporal 220214



Born
June 23, 1934

Sire: **Langwater Countryman 200171**
Whose sons, altho he is as yet unproved, Mr. Shaw reports to be apparently the most appreciated of the sons of any of the great bulls at Langwater.

Backed by:
Langwater Merrymaker 166128, A. R.
Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R.
Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R.
Langwater Country Flower 204359, A. R.
15106.3—790.4—A, 2 A. R. daughters
Shuttlewick Queen of Joy 129737, A. R.
15803.4—778.1—A, 2 A. R. daughters
Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216, A. R.
14166.8—662.5—A

——*Great Udders*——

Dam: **Langwater Coronation 373694**
11353.6—577.6—G, (unofficial)
Langwater Philosopher 187794
Langwater Moonlight 160256, A. R.
Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R.
Langwater Coronet 304321, A. R.
12811.5—679.0—D
Langwater Recollection 2d 194815, A. R.
13818.7—707.1—C
Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991, A. R. (twice)
13997.0—706.0—A

Wonderful production and breeding

His use on the great females in this herd is in line with the sound policy of trying out and proving a reasonable number of carefully selected well bred bulls rather than plunging and staking all on only one possibility.

The production inherent and constantly demonstrated in this herd is interesting to breeders seeking to buy good young bulls.

Federal Accredited **Blood Tested**

MARTIN-VIOLETTE FARM

ERNEST MARTIN
OWNER

R. 5 - GOSHEN, INDIANA

R. F. MURRAY
SUPERINTENDENT

(2 miles south of Goshen, Elkhart County, on Indiana Route 15)

. . . *FOR SALE* . . .

Monogram Dictator of Edgeview 194527

Sire: Proud Knight's Monogram 159730, A. R.
Dam: Mabel of Plum Grove 81517
Record: 14017.7 Milk, 730.2 Fat, Class A

My Herd Sire, an excellent individual, just four years old, well mannered and unusually quiet, can be led anywhere with a shoe string. Weighs about 1400 lbs., not too heavy for young cattle, and a sure breeder. He is offered because we have 11 daughters in our small herd. He is an animal you would like to own, and worthy of a place in a good herd. My herd is Accredited and entirely negative. Price $200. Delivered within 150 miles.

Clark H. Reed, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

(A snapshot and a pedigree will be sent to you if interested)

THEY'RE STILL GOING UP, WITH demands stronger. Have you filled in the gaps of your herd from the spring sales? If not, don't stop sailing. Dock at Silver Creek on Lake Erie and see a few *nice things*. All going A. R. along with a lot of beauty.

Bulls of all ages; heifers and milking cows for sale.

SILVER-FOREST FARMS
"Always Milking"
T. B. and Blood Tested
L. A. HAWKINS, Owner SILVER CREEK, N. Y.

50 head

Comprising herd of registered, accredited, negative Guernseys. Half of them milking cows and heifers, balance young stock. Herd located on the shore of Lake Ontario, near Buffalo, New York.

22 head

comprising herd of registered, accredited, negative Guernseys. One of the foundation matrons is a Mixter cow with a record of over 14000 lbs. milk and 800 lbs. fat. Daughters and granddaughters in the herd go to make up a splendid foundation of this family. Another good cow in herd has record of better than 900 lbs. The herd represents several years of breeding and study by present owner whose efforts were rewarded in higher production with an average of six percent butter fat. The herd will be sold as a unit and is priced at $4,000.

Smaller lots

of Guernseys offered in various herds of cows, heifers and fresh or fall grade Guernseys meeting all health tests for any state.

For further information write

DUNN'S TOUR

Schoharie -:- New York

Bang Certificate No. 612 T. B. Accredited Certificate No. 211462

MEADOW BROOK FARMS

OFFER

A Proved Herd Sire

ROCKINGHAM NORTHERN STAR 174530

Born June 3, 1929

Sire

Holliston's Slogan of Rockingham 114355

11 Am. A. R. Daughters
1 Canadian A. R. Daughter

(a son of Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R.)

Dam

Imp. Starlight of the Fontaines 104102

11450.0 lbs. M., 583.2 lbs. F. Class F.
5 A. R. Daughters
2 A. R. Sons

Photo at age of 14 months

Two Advanced Register Daughters

Northern Star's Antoinette 339947
8658.8 lbs. M., 488.2 lbs. F., Class G.

Northern Star's Jeannette 324806
11038.9 lbs. M., 547.16 F., Class E
(In 338 days)

COMPLETE PEDIGREE ON REQUEST

Due to our cross of Butterfat on May Rose, this Bull is being offered at a reasonable price

MEADOW BROOK FARMS, Nazareth, Pa.

JOHN A. MILLER, Proprietor DAVID C. WAY, Superintendent

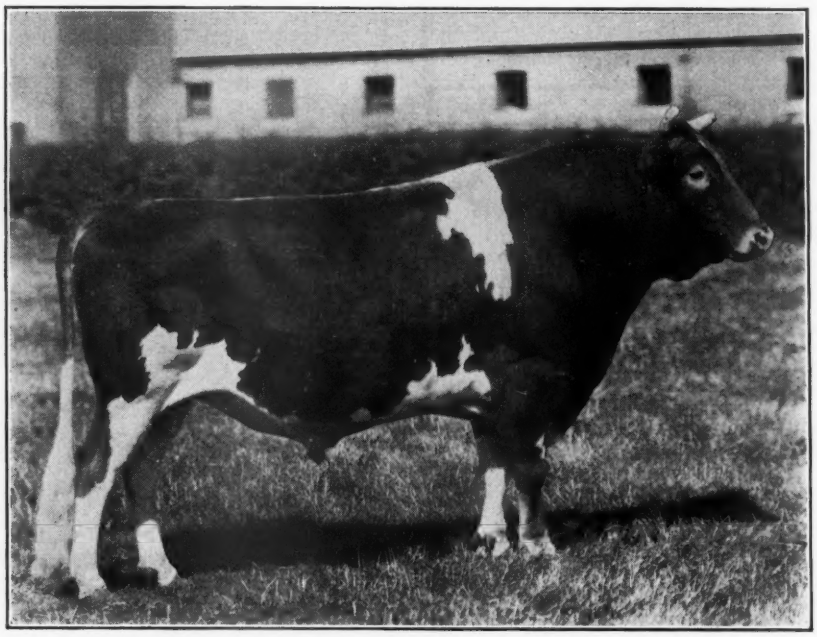
"KING of the MAY"

"DOLLY DIMPLE"

FOR SALE

Outstanding Bull Calves

Show Ring Sires - High Record Dams



FLORHAM PATRICIAN 123521, A. R.
1st Prize and Grand Champion, Far Hills, N. J., 1930
1st Prize and Grand Champion, Far Hills, N. J., 1932

No. 1—Bull Calf, Born July 4, 1935
Sire: Florham Patrician 123521, A. R.—1 daughter made 727.9 lbs. Fat, Class G
Dam: Brookmead's Patricia 223081 M. 11363.6, F. 674.8, Class F
M. 12410.6, F. 725.4, Class A

No. 2—Bull Calf: Born May 28, 1935
Sire: Florham Patrician 123521, A. R.—1st Prize and Grand Champion, Far Hills, N. J., 1930 and 1932
Dam: Brookmead's Fidelity 306575—M. 13410.0, F. 672.8, Class D
Winner 3rd Prize, Trenton, N. J., 1931

No. 3—Bull Calf: Born May 17, 1935
Sire: Brookmead's Superior 217611—a son of Imp. Surprise of Brookmead 281287, with a record of 21341.1 lbs. Milk, 811.9 lbs. Fat, Class A
Dam: Brookmead's Actress 260508 M. 11185.1, F. 616.9, Class G
M. 14924.6, F. 704.9, Class AA

WRITE FOR SALES LIST

BROOKMEAD FARM

Frank Graham Thomson, Owner

Farm:
DEVON, PA.

Office:
1518 LAND TITLE BLDG.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Please address all correspondence to Philadelphia office.

T. B. Accredited Herd #47259

Bang Free Herd #258

Federal Accredited Herd
136265

BETHANY GUERNSEYS

Under Penna. State Bang Free Plan
Entire Herd Negative

The Three Females we are consigning to

THE HILLTOP-ROCKINGHAM SALE

September 30, 1935

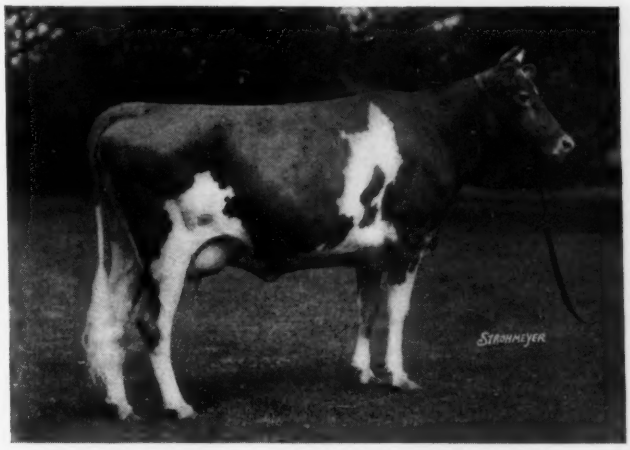
(See August 15th Journal for particulars of Bethany Prince Archer 217425, our male consignment)

WORTHY REPRESENTATIVES OF

"ONE OF AMERICA'S GREAT HERDS"

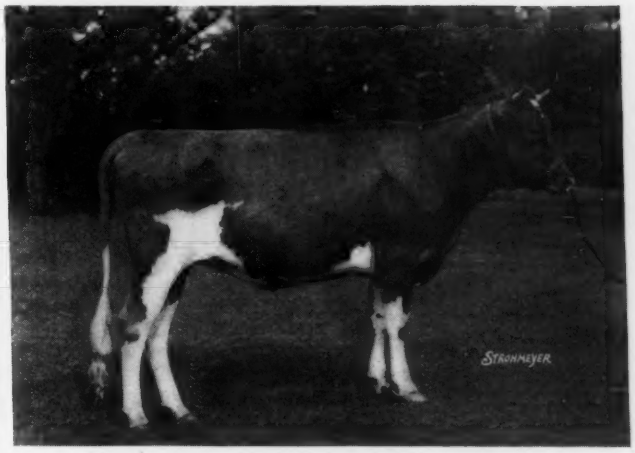
May Rose - Butterfats

All by Proved Sires · **All from A. R. Dams** · **All Our Own Breeding**



BETHANY DOROTHY 379280
An outstanding two year old daughter of Bethany Arcadian 179924 (full brother to Homestead Audrey 270712, the dam of "Prince Archer"). She is on test making 500 lbs. fat. Her dam is one of Homestead Pharaoh's best daughters.

BETHANY POPPY 309845
12429.3 lbs. milk, 552.7 lbs. fat, Class F (first calf)
13294.7 lbs. milk, 603.5 lbs. fat, Class CC (second calf) (unofficial)
A good daughter of Homestead Pharaoh 129323, recently fresh with her third calf. She is a consistent producer year after year, has lots of scale and quality, and is the right sort of a foundation cow.



BETHANY BUTTERFAT'S VIVIAN 402864
A particularly high class yearling daughter of Butterfat Que Vive 131222 (whose first 8 two year old daughters average 602.7 lbs. fat). Wh'le we were desirous of selecting a "Que Vive" in milk, we feel that this bred heifer is so outstanding, and being from a 616 lb. daughter of Langwater Knight 46830, A. R., she should demonstrate admirably the results of our May Rose-Butterfat cross. She is bred to freshen next spring to Bethany Arcadian 179924, the sire of Bethany Dorothy 379280 (pictured above). She should be an excellent two year old for next year's fairs.

These young cows are not the sort we can spare by any means, but in consigning to this sale we desire to offer nothing but what we feel will prove a profitable investment to their new owners.

Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc.

Honesdale - Pennsylvania

R. M. KINROSS, Manager

Consigns to the HILLTOP-ROCKINGHAM SALE,

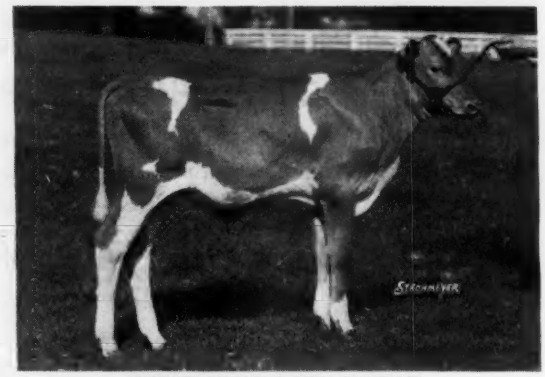
Six FINANCIERS . . .

NO PICTURE ON THIS PAGE HAS BEEN RETOUCHED

DOUGLASTON LORD DUGALD 220010
Born March 12, 1934

Sire: Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260. 2 sons and 18 daughters have been sold at auction during the last two years for an average price of $825.

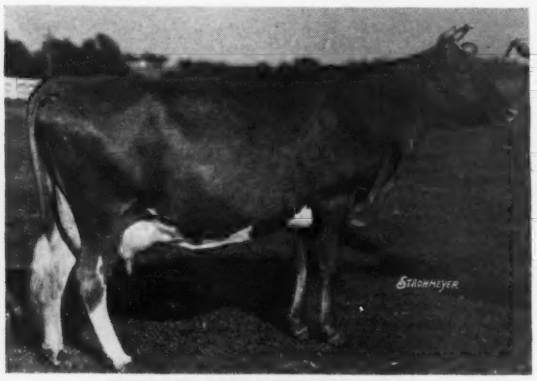
Dam: Imp. Symphony of the Casrouge 358449, 13839.8 lbs. milk, 737.2 lbs. fat, Class A. Champion cow of Island, 1928. (See our advertisement August 15 for photo.) A great cow descended for several generations from ancestors of great reproductive ability and superb udder inheritance.



DOUGLASTON LORD CONRAD
Born April 15, 1935

By the same sire and out of a dam similarly bred as Douglaston Prince Royal 214096, sold in the Hilltop-Rockingham Sale, 1934, for $5,650.

Dam: Green Meadow Heroine 248801, 12693.1 lbs. milk, 712.6 lbs. fat, Class G. A daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281 and dam of one of our Junior Herd Sires, Douglaston Coronation King 203611.

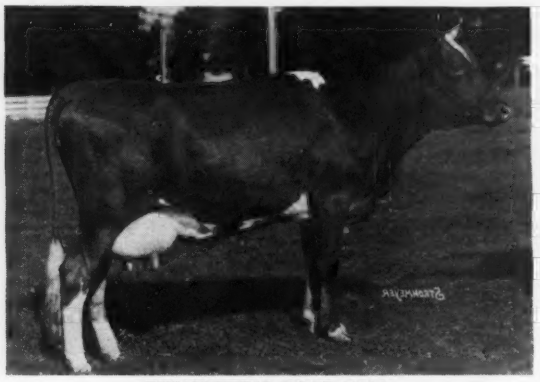


IMP. CYNOSURE SHEILA 304512

12626.3 lbs. milk, 631.7 lbs. fat, Class D. A show cow, six years old and due to freshen January 5, 1936, to the service of Imp. Douglaston King James 161526, A. R.

GLENGERAN CLARA'S PRIDE 381550

On test in Class G, in 135 days, has produced 4933 lbs. milk and 216 lbs. fat. Will be bred to Imp. Douglaston King James 161526. A real dairy heifer descended on the dam's side from Clara's Pride II. R. G. A. S. 9536 P. S.



FINANCIER'S ROSE 387013

A two year old starting a creditable record in Class G. Will be bred to Douglaston King Frederick 161527, A. R.

DOUGLASTON LADY AUGUSTA 385319

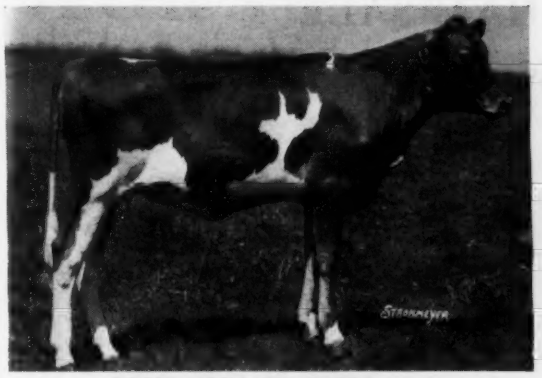
Just fresh, starting on test in Class G. One of the best uddered heifers we have ever bred. Will be sold open. Dam's record, 663.1 lbs. fat.

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE Reg. U.S. MARK Pat Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

Federal Accredited Herd No. 351978
HUGH BARCLAY, Owner

New York Abortion Free Herd No. 5
K. C. SLY, Herd Manager

September 30, at Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Connecticut



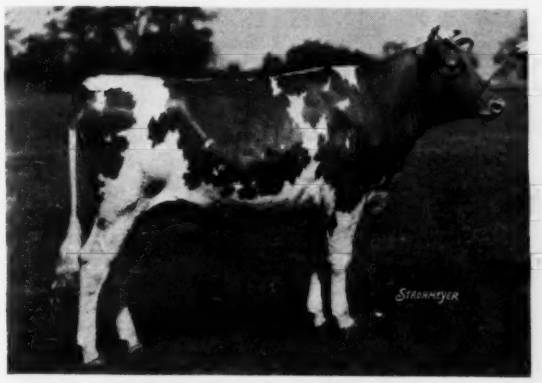
DOUGLASTON CHARLOTTE 445870

We consider her the best calf at this age that we have bred to date. Sired by a full brother to Douglaston Lord Dugald 220010 and out of Douglaston Princess Charlotte 369600 (see opposite.) Carries the same great inheritance as Douglaston Prince Royal 214096, with "Symphony" and "Bountiful" in addition

DOUGLASTON PRINCESS CHARLOTTE 369600

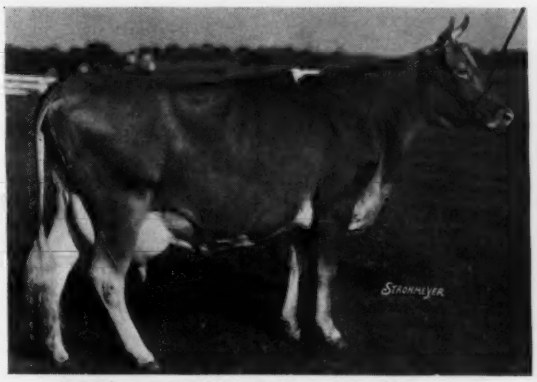
(not consigned)

On test in Class GG, in 193 days, has produced 7197 lbs. milk and 323 lbs. fat, now producing more fat than at the beginning of record. A daughter of "Frederick", out of **Shuttlewick Mirth 129736, A. R.** (Dam of highest priced Guernsey 1929-1935).



DOUGLASTON ELEANOR 403228

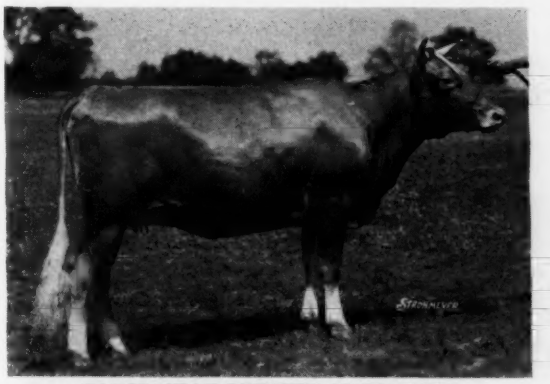
A granddaughter of Imp. Krysta II. of Les Jetteries 248919 (Dam of highest priced female 1935) and out of an excellent daughter of "Frederick", that is going at a 700 lb. rate in Class DD. Due to freshen January 19, 1936, to service of "Dugald."



DOUGLASTON DUCHESS ELIZABETH 330747

11178.9 lbs. milk, 517.3 lbs. fat, Class G.

Now on retest in Class C, in 82 days, has produced 3932 lbs. milk, 157.4 lbs. fat. A daughter of "James", out of Imp. Sea Belle's Bountiful of Le Briquet 239222 (771.5 lbs. fat), one of our best breeding matrons. Will be bred to "Financier" before the Sale.



DOUGLASTON PRINCESS MARIA 403225

A daughter of "Frederick", out of Douglaston Duchess Marie 336290 (531.7 lbs. fat, Class G). Full sister to Douglaston Duchess Maria 369596 (sold in 1934 Sale for $925). Due to freshen Dec. 19, 1935 to service of "Dugald."

DOUGLASTON PRINCESS JOAN 340396

On test in Class DD, in 142 days, has produced 5865 lbs. milk, 245 lbs. fat. 100 per cent same blood as Douglaston Princess Victoria 358651, now making about 650 lbs. fat in Class FF. In calf to "Financier."

N O P I C T U R E O N T H I S P A G E H A S B E E N R E T O U C H E D

Federal Accredited
Herd No. 351978

HUGH BARCLAY, Owner

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE MARK Reg U.S. Pat Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

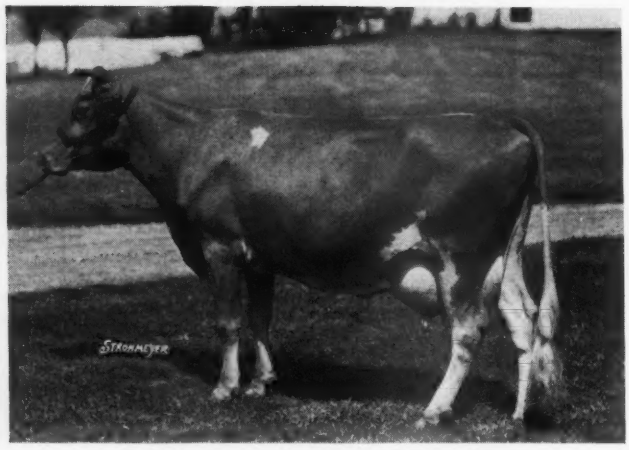
New York Abortion
Free Herd No. 5

K. C. SLY, Herd Manager

ARGILLA FARM *consigns to the*

HILLTOP-ROCKINGHAM SALE

September 30, 1935, at Suffield, Connecticut

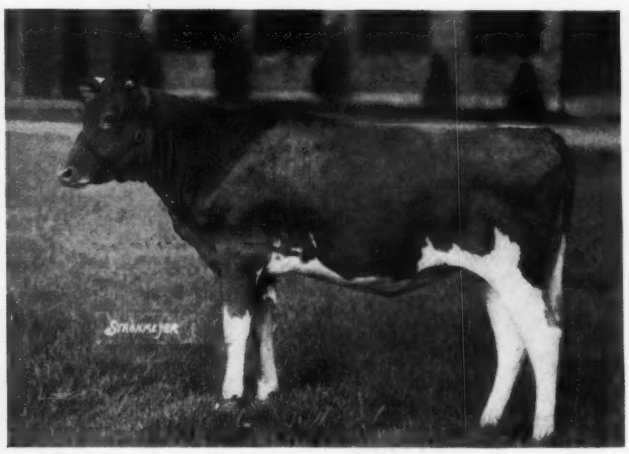


Argilla Forgiveness 314385
Born May 27, 1930
12777.3 lbs. milk, 739.0 lbs. fat, Class E
Sire: Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827
Dam: Cynthia of Argilla Farm 137742, A. R.
"Forgiveness" will be fresh for the sale

T. B. Accredited
Abortion Free Herd
Mass. 19

Argilla Fides 420682
Born March 11, 1934
Sire: Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827, A. R.
Dam: Argilla Sunbeam 294255, A. R.

Argilla Cherry 407055
Born January 6, 1934
Sire: Aiyukpa L. Czar 178703
Dam: Argilla Charity 161011, A. R.



ARGILLA FARM - Ipswich, Massachusetts

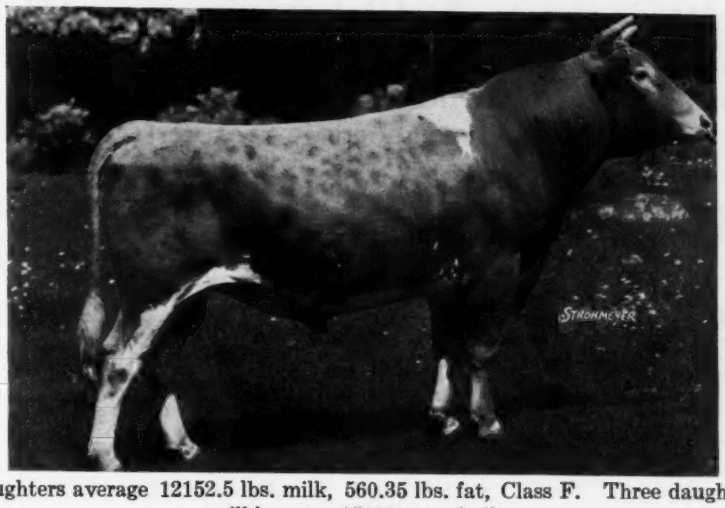
S. M. MERRILL, Owner **R. J. McKENZIE, Manager**

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS

consign

To the HILLTOP-ROCKINGHAM SALE, September 30, 1935

Two Daughters and One Son of Caumsett Courageous 136678



First nine daughters average 12152.5 lbs. milk, 560.35 lbs. fat, Class F. Three daughters on retest milking at a 15000 pound clip

Accredited **Negative Certificate No. 2**

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS - Shannock, Rhode Island.

G. P. CLARK, Owner **A. C. BROWNING, Mgr.**

Guernsey Pedigree Service

TYPEWRITTEN PEDIGREES

We supply two-color, typewritten pedigrees with show winnings, Advanced Register data and outstanding sale prices as follows:

Size	*Price Each*
8½ x17 inches, 14 ancestors	$1.00
11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors	1.50
13 x 17 inches, 62 ancestors, with list of progeny, for post binders	2.50
4¼ x 7¼ inches, 30 ancestors, with a second leaf giving list of progeny, for pocket herd books (handwritten)	1.50
8½ x 11 inches, 14 ancestors, with list of progeny, for ring binders	1.00
Extra charge, if sketch is desired on any of the above pedigrees	50

DUPLICATOR PEDIGREES (two-color)

Size	*Price for ten*
8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors	$1.50
11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors	2.50

Note: In compiling duplicator pedigrees it is necessary to prepare a master copy. When ordering duplicator pedigrees, therefore, include the regular price for one pedigree, as given above, plus the charge for ten duplicates. The master copy and the ten duplicates will be furnished.

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Peterborough, New Hampshire

If you are BUTTERFAT minded

here's a real bull calf . . . priced low

CINCHONA BUTTERFAT

Born April 24, 1935

Sire: Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat 172478
Sold at auction for $2,000 in 1934

Dam: Imp. Tulip of Le Pont 214442, A. R. 21076
Milk, 11108.8 lbs.: Fat, 634.9 lbs., Class A

This bull calf is a very typy individual with straight top line, good depth and spring of rib, strong head and clear nose. Priced to sell immediately at $150.

PENNA. ABORTION FREE HERD No. 400

Federal Accredited No. 38394

CINCHONA FARM, CHESTNUT HILL, PENNA.

SAMUEL H. TENDLER, Owner

NASHOBA GUERNSEYS

WHITCOMB FARMS
GOLDEN GUERNSEY
LICENSED BY GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.
LITTLETON MASS.
EST. 1880

Choice Sons of Langwater Septimus 130279 A. R. from A. R. Dams, delivered to you at reasonable prices

Home of
GREYHOLME'S CHOICE CHRISTINE 260166
13521.9 lbs. milk, 729.1 lbs. fat
World's Record Cow in Class BBB

Accredited Herd No. 320663 **Abortion Free Herd No. 25**

H. H. WHITCOMB, Owner

White Hall Farm Guernseys At Auction

Thursday, September 12, 1935

Two miles East of Waynesboro, Pennsylvania, on Route 16, easily reached by motor.

35 Registered Guernsey Cows, Heifers and Bulls. Granddaughters of such sires as May Royal's Majesty 117245, A. R., Langwater Butter Lad 100890, A. R. and others of equal breeding.

Many have recently freshened or are soon due.

Federal Accredited No. 95779 Pa. Abortion Free Certificate No. 281

For catalogue write

J. Harlan Frantz **Waynesboro, Pa.**

There's Production in His Daughters

SAUGERTIES ULTRA MONARCH 77762
15 A. R. daughters, others on test. 5 A. R. sons.
Sire: Ultra May King 27600, A. R.
44 A. R. daughters and 19 A. R. sons
Dam: Princess May Rose 58906, A. R.
12270.2 milk, 688.4 fat in Class C

His Daughters

"Monarch" has 11 tested daughters with records that average 12312.2 lbs. milk and 632.4 lbs. fat, among them are 2 Class Leaders, Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin 267937 that holds Fifth Place in Class F with 14725.8 lbs. milk and 794.0 lbs. fat, and Maple Lane Monarch's Genesta 254303 that held Ninth Place in Class E with 14781.9 lbs. milk and 811.7 lbs. fat, when record was made.

Bull Calves from worthy A. R. Cows for Sale

Accredited **Herd of 100 Head** **Negative**

MAPLE LANE FARMS
Kingston, New York
A. H. Chambers, Owner **T. J. Doyle, Manager**

FARMHILL SEWICKLEY PENNSYLVANIA
MRS. HENRY R. REA, Owner

We Offer Bull Calf

Born May 30, 1935

By GREEN MEADOW ROYAL 208942
(Out of Green Meadow Rosalind 217437
16246.1 lbs. Milk, 817.1 lbs. Fat, Class A
One A. R. daughter, Green Meadow Rosamond 317416, 14218.1 lbs. Milk, 803.7 lbs. Fat, Class C)

Out of QUEEN ANN OF WOLF CREEK 220764
10517.9 lbs. Milk, 529.8 lbs. Fat, Class F
14585.5 lbs. Milk, 713.1 lbs. Fat, Class A
One A. R. daughter

"Queen Ann" is an inbred daughter of Humorist of the Prairie 73622, A. R. Showing dry "Ann" placed 9th in a class of 20 cows at the Pa. Farm Show, 1932.

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

Address correspondence to

ALEX. DAVIDSON, Supt. or **COREY C. GAREY, Herd Mgr.**

COMPLETE DISPERSAL SALE

at the H. G. Ray farm, Albion, Michigan

October 8, 1935

12:30 E. S. T.

25 cows - 10 bred heifers - 14 heifer calves
4 yearling bulls - 1 aged bull

Nearly every animal in this sale carries the blood of Langwater Africander 57121, A. R., through his son Kathryn's Africander of White Farms 108105, A. R., that has 20 tested daughters.

This herd is free from Bang's Disease and T. B.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION AND CATALOGUE, ADDRESS

H. W. WIGMAN - - - - LANSING, MICHIGAN

Kitchener Farm

Accredited Blood Tested

Billerica, Mass.

LYNBROOK PROMISE 161094, A. R.
Senior Champion, Topsfield Fair, 1934

Every daughter of Lynbrook Promise 161094 is now in our herd and has been tested and more than made the requirements for their respective classes.

R. B. HAYDEN
Owner

A. C. BARNARD
Manager

GUERNSEY PEDIGREE SPECIALISTS

Established in 1915

SALE CATALOGUES

In case you are planning an auction of Registered Guernsey cattle it will pay you to get samples and prices of our catalogues. Any size furnished from 14 ancestor 6 by 9 to 30 ancestor 9 by 12. Pedigrees fully extended and printing of the highest quality. Deliveries guaranteed. Prices most attractive. Ditto 8½ by 11, bound catalogues with printed cover.

Two Color Typewritten and Ditto Pedigrees

Number of Ancestors	Size of blank	Number of copies	Cost
14	8½ by 11	1	$ .50
14	13 inch square	1	.75
14	8½ by 11	15	.75
14	8½ by 11	30	1.00
30	14 by 16	1	1.15
30	14 by 17	15	1.50
30	14 by 17	30	1.75
62	14 by 17	1	2.00
62	14 by 17	15	2.25
62	14 by 17	30	2.50
124	28½ by 17½ (Suitable for framing)	1	3.50

Pedigrees on large loose leaf blanks showing either 30 or 62 ancestors priced at $1.15 for 30 and $2.00 for 62 ancestors. Special discounts on entire herds. Send for samples and prices.

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company
513 N. Tioga Street
ITHACA - - NEW YORK
Telephone 3522

WESTMONT FARM DISPERSAL

BRANDYWINE SUMMIT, PENNSYLVANIA

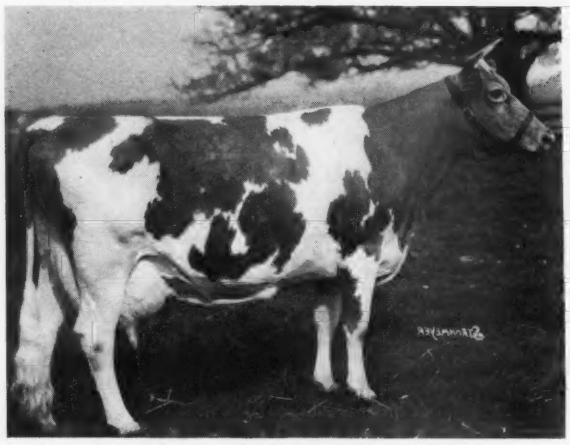
September 13, at 10 a. m. Daylight Saving Time
September 14, at 9 a. m. Daylight Saving Time

14 Percheron Mares ——————— 230 Acre Farm

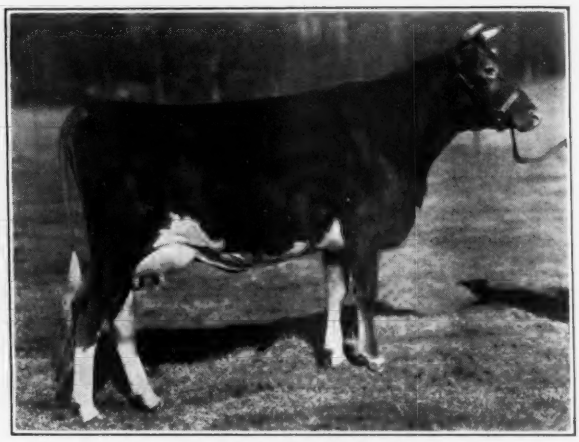
201 T. B. Accredited and Entirely Negative Guernseys

All mastitis cows have been removed under Federal contract.

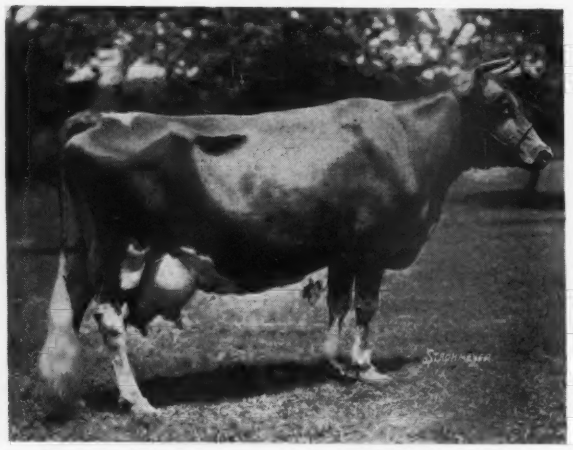
138 Cows and Bred Heifers - - 53 Open Heifers - - 10 Bulls



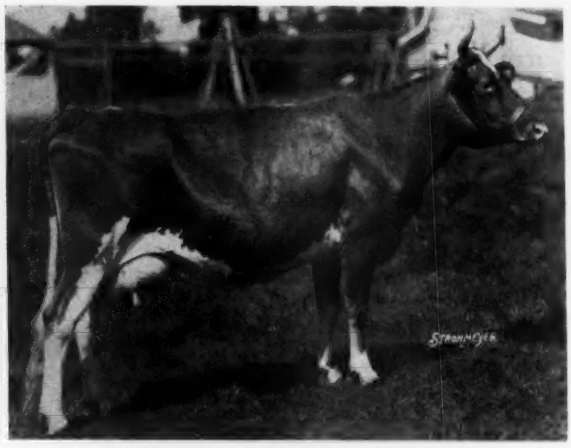
ROCKINGHAM MARGUERITE 196236, A. R.
11690.0 lbs. M., 583.1 lbs. F., Class GG
14424.1 lbs. M., 691.8 lbs. F., Class C
Sold for $2,750 and later for $660 (top cow) in 1933 Trenton Sale.
Sire: Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R.
Dam: Penelope of Annandale 93610, A. R.
Represented in the sale by her son, Marguerite's Lindy 187889, by an A. R. son of Langwater Woodbine 89274 and 7 of his daughters.



LANGWATER GOLDEN CHERRY 195132, A. R.
10527.9 lbs. M., 535.1 lbs. F., Class G
Sire: Langwater Valiant 51686, A. R.
Dam: Golden Cherry of Prospect Farm 74012, A. R.
Represented in the sale by a son, Langwater Peterkin 146815, whose daughters are making very creditable records on Herd Improvement, with 16 of his daughters and 7 of his sons.



IMP. SWEET MAGGIE IV. DES GALLIENNES 190651, A. R.
16829.8 lbs. M., 845.5 lbs. F., Class A
14779.4 lbs. M., 710.3 lbs. F., Class AAA
Sire: Moloch of Park Farm R. G. A. S. 4054 P. S., A. R.
Dam: Sweet Maggie des Galliennes R. G. A. S. 5034 F. S.
Represented in the sale by 12 granddaughters, daughters of Dunwalke Primrose 127923, A. R., sire of a class leading daughter.



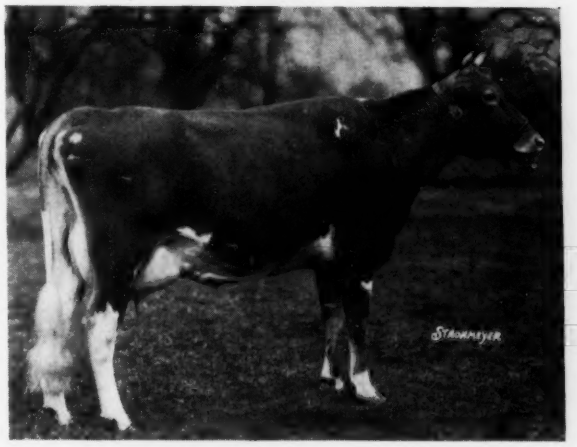
BREIDABLIK GUEST 103479, A. R.
12440.2 lbs. M., 622.0 lbs. F., Class C
Sire: Brookmead's Taurus of Breidablik 47887, A. R.
Dam: Glen Gable Guest 48922, A. R.
Represented in the sale by 21 granddaughters by her son, Guest's Successor of Breidablik 143449.

Note the extreme dairy type of these four great cows, the progenitors of 64 animals in this sale.

Arrangements to see cattle may be made by writing
Harry M. Pate, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa., who is associated in the management of this sale.

Westmont Farm is located 87 miles from Baltimore and 20 miles from Philadelphia on Route 1, 7 miles from Wilmington and 7 miles from West Chester on Route 202 at the junction of Route 1, Baltimore to Philadelphia Highway, and Route 202 Wilmington to West Chester.

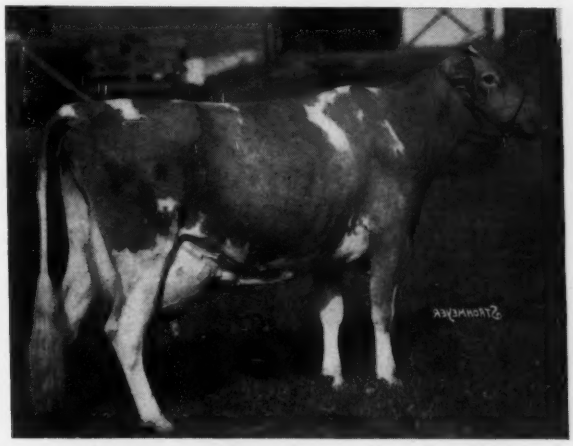
Four Typical Representatives of the 145 Milking Cows in the Sale That Have Averaged for the Past Year Under Farm Conditions 25 lbs. Milk a Day.



BLOOMFIELD ROYAL CORA 360234
3769.3 lbs. M., 255.41 lbs. F., Class EHI
(170 days, still on test)
A beautiful daughter of Langwater Peterkin 146815. Dam by Grove Farm's Radium 99804, 2nd dam by Cora Royal of Shorewood 66101, A. R.

BLOOMFIELD WATER GIRL 341236
14183.5 lbs. M., 651.6 lbs. F., Class EHI
1st place Class EHI (365 days)
Dam: Bloomfield Girl Friend 240159, A. R.
12226.4 lbs. M., 609.9 lbs. F., Class G
A typical "Peterkin" daughter. His daughters have uniformly good udders and teat placement with especially fine withers and shoulders. Their records to date stamp him as an unusual proved sire of dairy ability. Her full brother, Bloomfield Peter 217742, is also in the sale.

BELLE OF DERRICKSON FARM 301762
A typical daughter of Guest's Successor of Breidablik 143449.
Out of a daughter of Langwater Music's Dimple King 57284, A. R.



WAVERLY'S SNOWDROP OF UNION HILL 251953
11478.3 lbs. M., 547.9 lbs. F., Class AHI (unofficial)
A daughter of Procris Rose King 82984, A. R., he by Procris Ultra King 43522, A. R., out of King's Rose of Guernsey Home Farm 57744, the dam of Merry Rose Maid 105929, 13138.4 lbs. M., 740.0 lbs. F., Class GG (Class Leader) 13944.3 lbs. M., 822.3 lbs. F., Class CC. Class Leader and World's record.

The farm has 230 acres of fertile Chester Loam and Chester Stoney Loam soil especially adapted to alfalfa, blue grass, corn and small grains. Running water in each field. 15 acres of woodland, the balance blue grass, white clover pasture and cultivated fields. Improved by a modern Jamesway equipped barn with a capacity of 87 head. A large horse barn and calf barn with ample grain and hay storage. A milk house equipped for selling raw milk, 2 tenant houses. The main house mainly brick, weather boarded of Colonial architect, is situated in a particularly attractive grove of old shade trees with fine lawn, and well planted shrubbery. 20 rooms, 3 baths, 3 lavatories, oil burner furnace. Water supply, an artesian well 97 feet deep with a 55 gal. a minute flow.

The farm and seven teams of Percheron mares, averaging over 15,000 lbs. a team and equipped with hand made harness, will be offered immediately after lunch on Saturday, September 14. Terms to be announced sale day.

For catalogues write

THE HERRICK-MERRYMAN SALES COMPANY - SPARKS, MARYLAND

BEECHFORD FARMS

Will Sell at Auction

18 miles West of Kingston, N. Y. on Route 28

52 GUERNSEYS OF THEIR OWN BREEDING **52**

24 Cows 6 have Class E, F, or G. A. R. records over 600 lbs. fat—average is 647.5 lbs. fat.
8 others are now on A. R. test.
4 more are on retest.

18 bred and open heifers. Many daughters and sisters of the high record cows that have made Beechford Guernsey history.

6 heifer calves from high producers.

4 young bulls from high record dams, one over 900 lbs. fat.

BEECHFORD GUERNSEYS ARE RICH IN THE BLOOD OF NE PLUS ULTRA 15265 THROUGH HIS TWO GREAT SONS:

Full Brothers

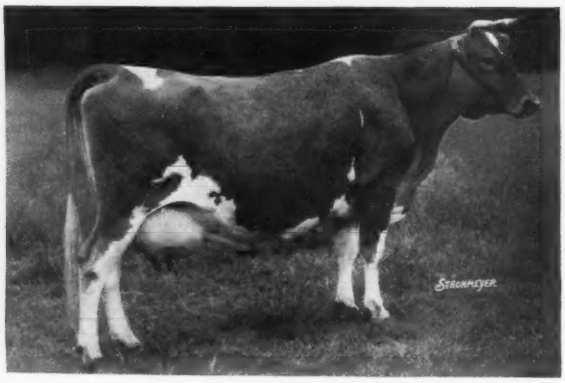
FLORHAM LADDIE 20431 with 73 A. R. daughters, 30 A. R. sons. He has sired seven class leaders and his seven highest daughters average over 800 lbs. fat.

NE PLUS ULTRA 4TH 29328 with 24 A. R. daughters, 12 A. R. sons. Sire of Guernest Ruth 76671 with 742.9 lbs. fat, Class FF (class leader) and two other 700 lb. daughters.

and

WYEBROOK SUPREME 58407, 19 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons. (out of Langwater Dairymaid 26377, A. R., 812.6 lbs. fat). Sire of Beechford's Golden Glow 283490, 808.4 lbs. fat in Class C., 905.5 lbs. in Class A (unofficial) and Wyebrook Supreme Sunshine 161186 with 797.8 lbs. fat, Class G.

Daughter of Florham Laddie 20431



Her Last Bull Calf and her Daughter, Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d 364699 will be Sold in the Sale.

BEECHFORD'S HONORIA LADY 267849, A. R. 16092.4 lbs. milk, 747.4 lbs. fat, third in Class FF when made. Retest in Class A. 17252.1 lbs. milk, 829.3 lbs. fat (unofficial).

Accredited **Negative**

SALE CATALOGUES WILL BE MAILED SEPTEMBER 20 UPON REQUEST TO

DUNN & HARWOOD, ***Sales Managers***

SCHOHARIE, N. Y. **and** **CORDAVILLE, MASS.**

Beechford Farms Sale

October 5, 1935

at 12:30 Noon, Eastern Standard Time

At the Farms

Mount Tremper (Ulster County) 18 Miles West of Kingston, N. Y., Route 28

Presents an opportunity to purchase EXTREME PRODUCTION AND INHERITED PRODUCING ABILITY from one of the highest producing Guernsey Herds of its size in existence.

The Beechford Herd was founded in 1921 with the purchase of the highest producing Guernseys then available. These included Florham Laddie 20431, A. R., proved to be one of the Breed's Greatest production sires of all time and Guernest Ruth 76671, A. R. 14357.2 lbs. Milk, 742.9 lbs. fat, then the champion cow in Class FF.

That extreme production can be reproduced is evidenced by the fact that three cows now on official test in the Beechford herd indicate records over 800 lbs. fat each—one of these above 900 lbs.

Further evidence. . .the A. R. records of all Guernseys bred at Beechford average 602.7 lbs. fat. These are not figured to maturity and include all records at all ages in the single, double and triple letter classes. Many were made at other farms by Guernseys purchased at Beechford.

TWO HIGH PRODUCERS IN THE SALE:

Daughter of Florham Laddie 20431

BEECHFORD'S PEERLESS RUTH 249400, A. R.
Born Oct. 6, 1927. 12374.8 lbs. milk, 657.7 lbs. fat, Class G On retest in A has made in 304 days 12711.8 lbs. milk, 674.26 lbs. fat. Her daughter made 670.6 lbs. fat, Class G. Two of her daughters are also in the sale

Daughter of Wyebrook Supreme 58407

BEECHFORD'S SUPREME RUTH 267850, A. R.
Born Aug. 27, 1928
14156.8 lbs. milk, 695.8 lbs. fat, Class E. She is a daughter of Guernest Ruth 76671, A. R., former champion Class FF.

Accredited **Negative**

FOR SALE CATALOGUES, READY SEPTEMBER 20, WRITE

DUNN & HARWOOD, *Sales Managers*

SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

My First Sale

As advertised on page 257 in the August 15 Journal I will hold my first sale on **Saturday, October 5** at the Farms. **52 head of young cattle born, raised and tested will be offered.**

12 of the 18 Guernseys on Test at Beechford Have Been Selected for Your Approval

(Names given in bold face will be sold)

NAME	NO.	CL.	DAYS	MONTH	LBS. MILK	% FAT	LBS. FAT	TOTALS LBS. MILK	TOTALS LBS. FAT
Beechford's Eloise	**358395**	**F**	**236**	**July**	**1041.3**	**5.48**	**57.06**	**7683.1**	**428.34**
Beechford's Peerless Ruth	**249400**	**A**	**304**	**July**	**1088.3**	**5.57**	**60.73**	**12711.8**	**674.26**
Beechford's Pansey	362468	G	334	July	1133.6	5.36	60.76	12265.7	622.19
Beechford's Lucia	**373447**	**F**	**156**	**July**	**1078.7**	**5.50**	**59.33**	**5791.2**	**277.72**
Beechford's Golden Glow	283490	A	334	July	1317.6	5.51	72.60	15784.0	833.86
Beechford's Virginia	**360108**	**E**	**148**	**July**	**943.5**	**5.59**	**52.74**	**4840.9**	**238.43**
Beechford's Iris	**362465**	**F**	**304**	**July**	**1052.8**	**4.95**	**52.11**	**10225.1**	**505.08**
Beechford's Lilly	**362467**	**F**	**149**	**July**	**1027.1**	**5.64**	**57.93**	**5345.7**	**280.06**
Beechford's Honoria Lady	267849	A	349	July	1394.4	4.71	65.68	16577.0	796.69
Beechford's Veronica	**328635**	**B**	**144**	**July**	**1243.9**	**4.71**	**58.59**	**5896.7**	**277.59**
Beechford's Lydia	373449	F	142	July	969.6	5.26	51.00	4706.7	229.57
Beechford's Cleome	**390367**	**G**	**77**	**July**	**1078.2**	**4.64**	**50.03**	**2657.2**	**123.61**
Beechford's Lottie	**373448**	**F**	**92**	**July**	**1145.3**	**4.21**	**48.22**	**3396.3**	**145.53**
Beechford's Evon	379230	F	100	July	1065.4	4.62	49.22	3532.3	153.50
Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d.	**364699**	**F**	**31**	**July**	**1361.3**	**3.70**	**50.37**	**1361.3**	**50.37**
Beechford's Jenny Lee	**383773**	**F**	**31**	**July**	**1275.5**	**4.21**	**53.70**	**1275.5**	**53.70**
Beechford's Ielean	**362466**	**F**	**203**	**July**	**847.2**	**6.45**	**54.64**	**6315.6**	**305.12**
Miss Bright Eyes of King Hill	302623	A	31	July	1206.4	5.11	61.65	1206.4	61.65

The herd is Blood Tested and Accredited. The sale will be managed by Dunn and Harwood at Beechford Farms, Mount Tremper, Ulster County, New York.

Harry Bailey

CONSIGNMENT SALE

at Myhaven Farm, (Est. of Chas. H. Jones, formerly Fillmore Farms)

Wellesley Farms, Mass., October 8, 1935

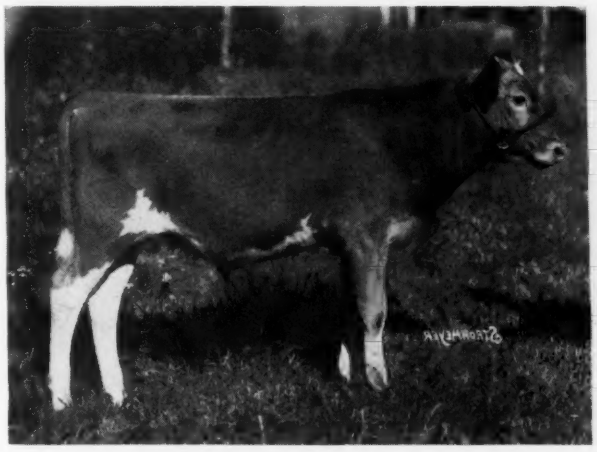
Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders

announce the reestablishment of their Annual Guernsey Sale.

The sale will include 55 of the best Guernseys obtainable. Many fresh and springing cows. Cows with good A. R. records, bred and open heifers and five real bulls.
Consignors:

BIRCHFIELD FARM, Lawrence Grinnell, So. Dartmouth
BROADMEADOWS FARM, Albert H. Beck, Wayland
FORGES FARM, Est. Sherman L. Whipple, Plymouth
GLEN ROCK FARM, Robert W. Hare, Sharon
GREENWAY FARM, George H. Timmins, Ware
HIGH HILL FARM, Est. Wm. R. West, New Bedford
KITCHENER FARM, Miss Rosaline B. Hayden, Billerica
LANGWATER FARM, John S. Ames, North Easton
MEREDITH FARM, Edward Wigglesworth, Topsfield
MYHAVEN FARM, John N. Macleod, Wellesley Farms
WETHERSFIELD FARM, Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers

HIGH HILL FARM HAS CONSIGNED THEIR PROVED HERD SIRE, WARD ACRES BET 155512, A. R.—a most worthy son of Langwater Africander 57121, A. R. His daughters have type and production. Three daughters are in the sale—photos will appear in next issue. As the services of Ward Acres Bet 155512 must be limited at High Hill to prevent inbreeding, it is their desire that he be given a well deserved opportunity for wider use.



BIRCHFIELD SPARKER
6 months old son of Langwater Meadow King 205129 (Langwater Merrymaker 166128 and Langwater Meadow Sweet 283997) out of Birchfield Sparklet 265652, 11550.3 lbs. milk, 630.7 lbs. fat, Class G.

WARD ACRES BET 155512, A. R.
Born, Oct. 1, 1928
Sire: Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.
Dam: Albamont Betony 111349, A. R.
14303.7 lbs. milk, 729.5 lbs. fat in Class D.
Sire of two A. R. daughters with 536.1 and 545.5 lbs. fat, Class F
Other daughters now on test.

All Consignments are Accredited and Negative—to Meet the Requirements of Every State.

Watch the Next Journal for Further Announcements and Photos of the Outstanding Cows in This Sale.

Catalogues will be mailed September 20 upon request

DUNN & HARWOOD, *Sales Manager*

SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

BIRCHFIELD FARM

consigns EIGHT HEAD *to the*

Massachusetts Consignment Sale, October 8, 1935

including

Birchfield Monolith 312611, A. R., 514.2 lbs. fat, Class G

She is out of the same dam and by a son of the same sire as Birchfield Selma 168619, former World Champion GG cow.

also

3 Daughters of Birchfield Honorable 119699, A. R.
2 Daughters of Aldrich Farm Banner 142420, A. R.
1 Daughter of Imp. Bickleigh Sequel 122548, A. R.
1 Son of Langwater Meadow King 205129, age 6 months
out of a 630 lb. G, daughter of "Sequel"

They are all young animals that are right in their prime and should add value to any herd.

Mass. Accredited Abortion Free Herd No. 10 — **Federal Accredited**

LAWRENCE GRINNELL, Proprietor — D. N. McLEOD, Manager

SOUTH DARTMOUTH, MASS,

The Oaks Farm

Cohasset - Mass.

Our herd has now reached nearly 100 head of pure breds and we are again in a position to offer a selection from the herd to keep within the comfortable capacity of our barns.

We are offering a selection up to twenty head of either fresh or near calving cows; bred or yearling heifers.

Accurate yearly records have been kept on the milking herd and only the profitable cows have been retained.

This is an opportunity to purchase, at a reasonable price, profitable cows or their progeny that we feel confident will prove more than satisfactory to you.

If you are interested we would be pleased to hear from you.

Federally Accredited and Blood Tested

WALTER S. KERR, Owner

HIGH HILL FARM

We are Consigning to the Massachusetts Consignment Sale, October 8, 1935

Ward Acres Bet 155512, A. R.

Sire: Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.
Dam: Albamont Betony 111349, A. R.
14303.7 milk; 729.5 fat, Class D

and FOUR OF HIS DAUGHTERS

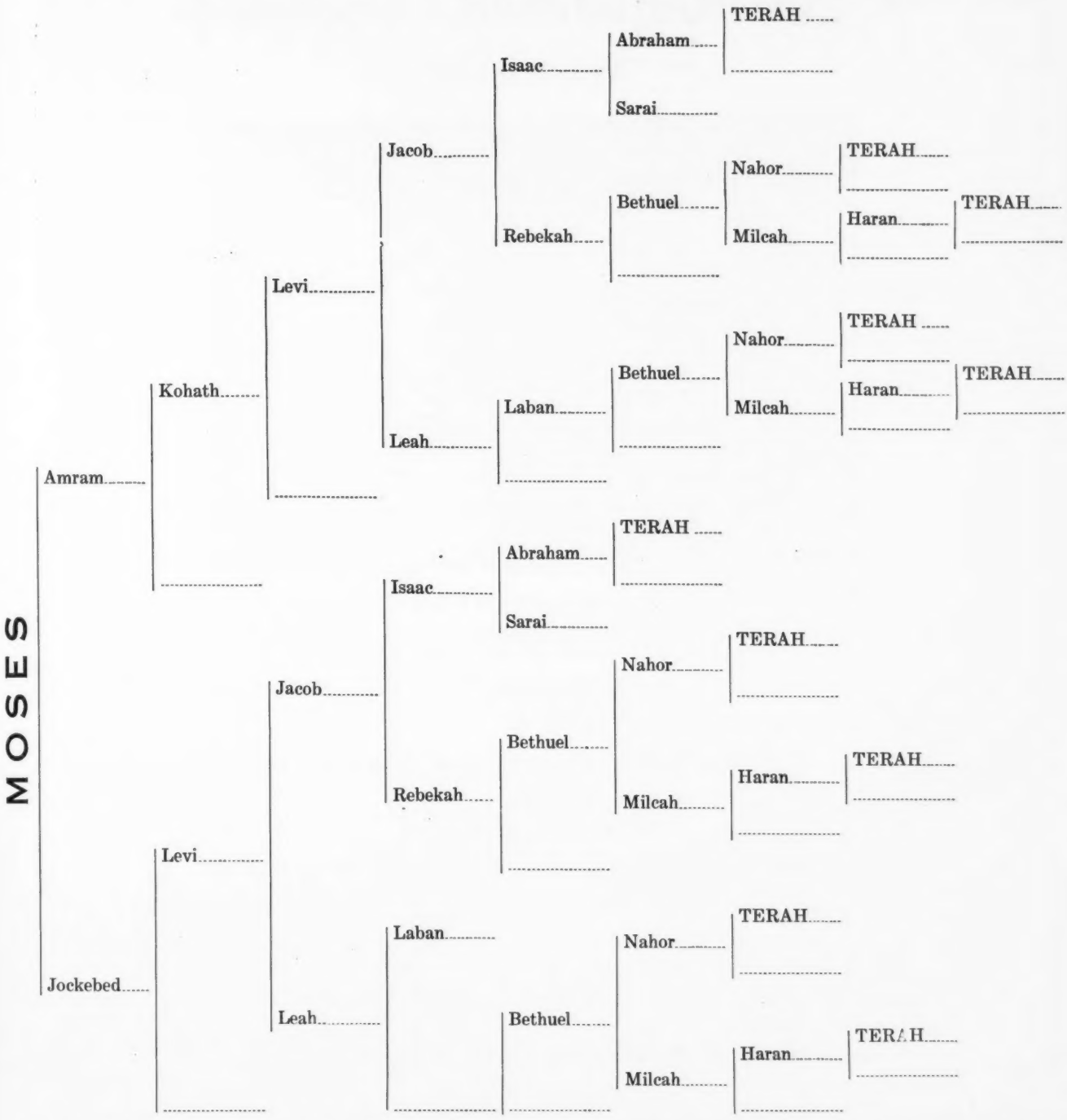
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Accredited — **Negative**

Est. Wm. R. West — **E. Ray Martin**
Owner — **Manager**

We invite inspection of these animals

LINE BREEDING



Genealogy of Moses, the lawgiver of the Israelites and organizer of the Israelitish nation—unequalled amongst all lawgivers, founders of States and teachers of mankind. In a 1916 Sales Catalogue Mr. J. L. Hope submitted the above for consideration in connection with the subject of line breeding. We believe it deserves repetition in the Journal.

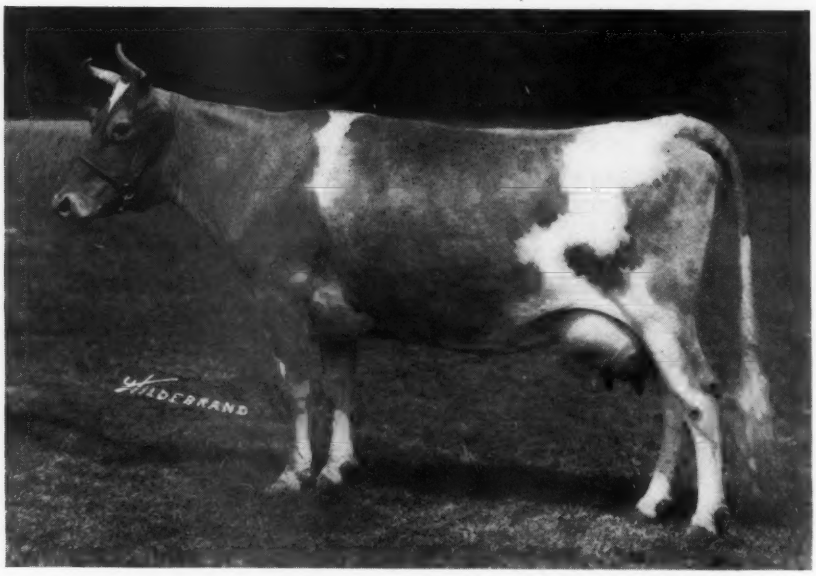
Marshall Field **100 ACCREDITED GUERNSEYS** **John S. Clark**

CAUMSETT FARM GUERNSEYS

HUNTINGTON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK

May Rose **200 Registered Guernseys** *Cherubs*

Aristocrats



WILD ROSE OF THE OVERSHOT 205775
13607.5 lbs. Milk, 728.5 lbs. Fat, Class A, 332 days
April, 1935—1620 lbs. Milk, 94.64 lbs. Fat
Sire: Alden's Steadfast 89131
Dam: May Rose of Rose Hill 147466

This Cow is Founding a Family of Promising Guernseys

OUR HERD SIRES

Cherub's Royal Challenger of Shorewood 97614
Sire: Ladysmith's Cherub 30760, A. R.
Dam: Pearl's Dot 57445, A. R.
19602.5 lbs. Milk, 965.8 lbs. Fat, Class AA
Third Cow in this Class
"Challenger" has 10 A. R. Daughters

Burnside Rose King 125237
Sire: Procris Ultra King 43522
Dam: Merry Rose Maid 105929
13944.3 lbs. Milk, 822.3 lbs. Fat, Class CC
World record in this Class
"Rose King' has 17 A. R. Daughters.

They are Making Guernsey History

JUNIOR SIRES

WILD ROSE'S CHALLENGER 214064
Born: March 1, 1932
Sire: Cherub's Royal Challenger of Shorewood 97614
Dam: Wild Rose of the Overshot 205755
Record: 13607.5 lbs. Milk, 728.5 lbs. Fat, Class A

CHERUB'S KING JETHRO 209141
Born: Jan. 17, 1933
Sire: Cherub's Royal Challenger of Shorewood 97614
Dam: Marberne Delphinium 183742
Record: 17332.3 lbs., Milk, 784.4 lbs. Fat, Class A

If You Need Bulls, Heifers or Great Producing Cows, Write Us.

Federal Accredited **VISIT** **Negative**

MOUNT ARARAT FARMS

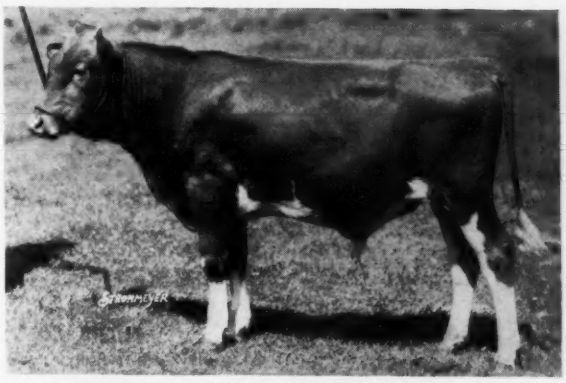
Dr. Joseph Irwin France
Owner

PORT DEPOSIT, MD.

Gilbert J. Perry
Supt.

ALFALFA FARM
Topsfield, Mass.

Sire:
Mussolini
199242



Dam:
Que Vive
Honeymoon
286957
9624.5 lbs. Milk
606.9 lbs. Fat
Class F

ALFALFA FARM DICTATOR 220150

This is a representative son of our herd sire Mussolini 199242

VISITORS WELCOME

W. C. SILLS
Owner

Federal Accredited
Negative Mass. No. 11

C. M. HEPBURN
Herd Supt.

BRECHINWOOD FARM

Consigns to

The Massachusetts Consignment Sale
Wellesley Farms, Mass., October 8

FOUR CHOICE YOUNG COWS

Two of them:

Brechinwood Sequel Richesse 341025, A. R.
8651.4 lbs. milk; 488.3 lbs. fat, Class CC (unofficial)
Due August 23, 1935.

Nashoba Nobleman's Pride 379334, A. R.
10770.4 lbs. milk; 548.6 lbs. fat, Class C
A Granddaughter of **Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R.**

CHARLES S. MILLS, Owner **GEORGE W. DOUD, Supt.**

ACCREDITED - NEGATIVE, NEW HAMPSHIRE No. 2

JAFFREY, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Valor's Improver 146504

Sire: Langwater Valor 79775, A. R.
One of the greatest sires from a line of great sires.

Dam: Katonah's Dew Drop 76698
16505.5 lbs. milk, 786.0 lbs. fat. Sixth place Class DD, first place when made over 10 years ago.

Valor's Improver 146504 has perhaps the two greatest own sisters of any living Guernsey sire in Valor's Charity 187201, A. R., and Valor's Belinda 194046, A. R., with records that average nearly 17000 lbs. milk and over 900 lbs. fat. He is transmitting his unusual inheritance in a remarkable degree.
We have daughters of "Improver" due to freshen in the coming fall that should make desirable additions to most any herd.

VALLYVU FARM

J. Earl Scott, *Owner* **Dansville, N. Y.**

BORRODALE
presents

FOR SALE

A bull calf out of

Imp. Joan III. of Dairy Farm
253823, A. R.
16342.4 lbs. milk, 858.9 lbs. fat, AA

sired by

Imp. Major of Borrodale 154131

a son of

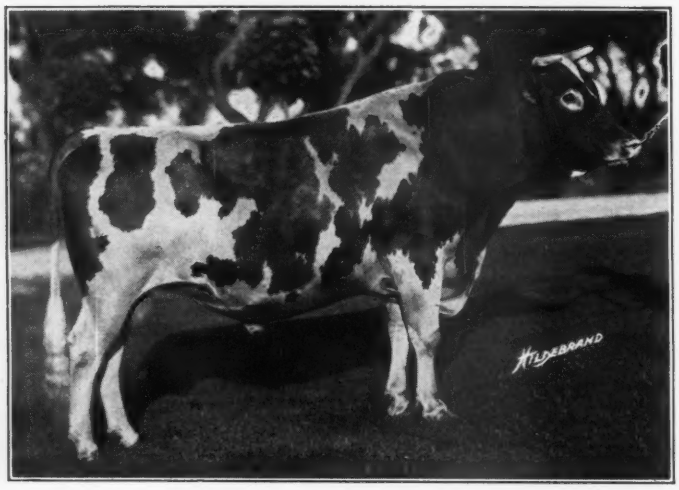
Imp. Bickley Jewel IV. 253827, A. R.
17668.2 lbs. milk, 893.5 lbs. fat, A

Herd Accredited for Tuberculosis and Abortion

Mrs. J. R. Gladding
A. Maitland, Supt., THOMPSON, CONN.

THE ALDRICH FARM

Federal Accredited **Blood Tested**



Rockingham College King 143581, A. R., is ***one of our senior sires.***

We now have 16 of his daughters in our herd and 10 of them to freshen this fall. The first one of them has already freshened and is doing a fine job at the pail.

Born June 12, 1927.

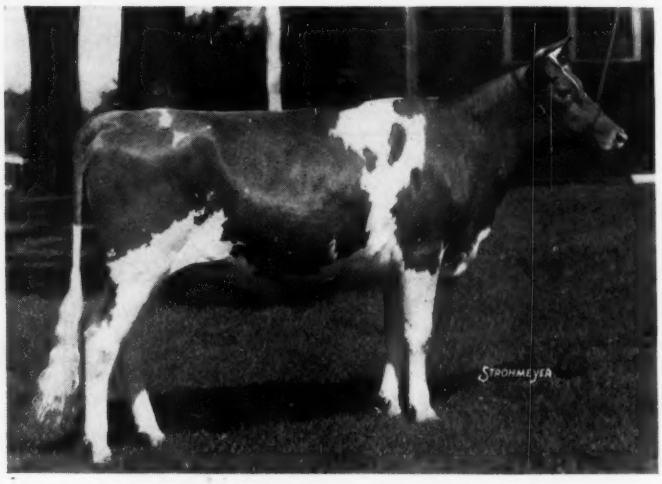
Sire: Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R.

Dam: Mixter May Della 124202
11329.6 M., 595.9 F., Class G
14724.2 M., 790.0 F., Class AA

College King's Honey-girl 378190
Born: November 22, 1932.

Sire: Rockingham College King 143581, A. R.

Dam: Phillips Ultra Maid 256893
11603.2 M., 607.3 F., Class E



We are planning to exhibit a get of sire, at the various fall shows, by Rockingham College King 143581, A. R. College King's Honey-girl 378190 was fresh on July 18, 1935, and is now milking 38 pounds per day. The picture above was taken at the age of 20 months. We also have quite a number of A. R. daughters of Langwater Primate 107127, A. R., that was mated to this breeding. If you are in the market for a real producing bull, we will be glad to quote you prices on bulls from these matings.

S. M. ALDRICH, Owner
111 Brown Street, Providence, R. I.

NOAH D. KNIGHT, Supt.
Wheeler Street, Rehoboth, Mass.

A Son of a State Champion For Sale

Friendship Climax 208241

Born November 25, 1932

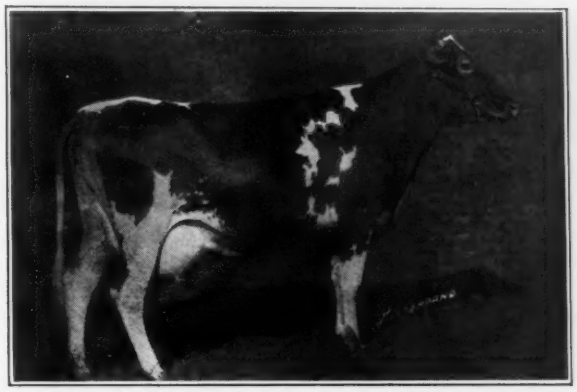
Sire: Valor's Climax 146507, A. R.
Sire: Langwater Valor 79775, A. R.
Dam: La Noce's Beda of Island Farm 101480

Dam: Friendship K. Belle 254580
Sire: Herdlea Ultra King 64259, A. R.
Dam: Belle of Plain View G. F. 113231

His Dam's Record:
FRIENDSHIP K. BELLE 254580
15042.4 lbs. M; 708.8 lbs. Fat, Cl. AAA
Class leader and Penna. Champion
13756.1 lbs. M; 638.7 Fat, Cl. EEE
Class leader and Penna. Champion
12685.6 lbs. M; 609.8 lbs. F., Cl. G

The dam of three sons, full brothers by Valor's Climax 146507, and a daughter by Foremost Colormaker 182192 that may soon be Penna. Champion in FF. Color test average 6.2 for two lactations.

Blood tested Federal Accredited



A. A. THOMPSON
Owner

OAK HILL ESTATE
UNIONTOWN, PENNA.

F. R. PORT
Manager

Greenway Farm

Ware, Massachusetts

Accredited *Negative*

Bulls Up to Nine Months Old

out of cows with good records

These Calves are sired by our Senior and Junior Herd Sires:

GOLDEN BELLE'S ROYAL 84292, whose 13 daughters average 12492.6 lbs. milk, 600.8 lbs. fat.

LANGWATER HARDWICK 141685. First 6 daughters to finish test average 11415.8 lbs. milk, 581.5 lbs. fat, all in Classes F and G.

The bull calves all have good conformation and the sires and dams are proved. They are priced cheaply.

Herd has just passed another clean test and it is negative.

George H. Timmins
Owner

L. B. Wilson
Superintendent

Hollow Hill Farm

"A
SMALL
HERD
OF
SELECT
BREEDING
GUERNSEYS"

Two or three FEMALES For Sale at this time.

Accredited Certificate No. 85652
Negative Certificate No. 62

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore
Owners

Raymond F. Benham
Herd Manager

Convent -:- **New Jersey**

Production Facts

This page and the following pages are devoted to production records of Guernseys. The known milk and butter fat record of each animal is essential in the building of a successful herd.

Highest Record For One Month By Classes

CLASS	NAME AND NUMBER	MILK	%	B. FAT
A	Gertrude Claire 99550	2165.3	5.72	123.86
BBB	Weywood's Rosabella 180133	1625.3	7.54	122.54
C	Riverview's Governor's Darling 243144	1955.6	5.53	108.14
D	Green Meadow Lustre 226332	1859.4	5.61	104.31
E	Lockshore Golden Locks 366476	2460.6	4.49	110.48
F	Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484	1411.1	5.87	82.83
G	Maple Glen Mable Trast 96175	1399.3	6.40	89.56
G	Mount Hope Faithful (Grade)	1664.5	5.42	90.22

During the tumult of the past three years one thing has become clearer and clearer—***Testing is being accepted by a larger number of breeders than ever before.***

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

On Advanced Register Test

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains the monthly and total credits as checked at the time of going to press. Any omission signifies that data was not received in time or is being held pending verification. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated.

*Re-entry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Farmers' Class record is indicated by a †*

Name and Number	Class	Days	Month	Production Credit Lbs. Milk	% B. Fat	Lbs. B. Fat	Total Credit Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat
Adohr Milk Farms, Incorporated, Reseda, Calif.								
Adohr Dewdrop 357260	E	207	June	1117.8	5.17	57.79	8861.9	452.20
Adohr Gloria 344537	D	162	June	1045.7	4.46	46.64	6517.9	273.71
Adohr Inspiration Darby 334327	D	212	June	1206.9	4.48	54.07	9295.8	401.07
Adohr Secret Rose 326345	B	86	June	1240.3	4.35	53.95	3638.5	153.79
Dimple of Hughes Place 290655	A	147	June	1424.4	4.74	67.52	7428.5	344.34
Dulcie of Rainier View 299680	A	122	June	1165.8	5.47	63.77	5453.2	261.72
Gale's Lassie 310561	A	8	Apr	321.0	4.23	13.58		
		39	May	1480.0	4.23	62.60		
		69	June	1430.3	4.27	61.07	3231.3	137.25
s. Pat's Laddie 143232	d. Miss Gale 241281							
*Selma of Adohr Farms 236994	A	363	June	691.1	5.86	40.50	12617.7	744.45
Agricola, Hugh, Mount Meadow Guernsey Farm, Gadsden, Ala.								
Glorina Estelle 358470	F	365	June	559.0	4.89	27.34	8835.9	438.4
*Mt. Meadow Mary's Ne Plus 328477	D	349	June	784.8	5.39	42.30	11991.9	614.44
Aigler, Paul J., Bellevue, Ohio.								
†Aigler Farm Fairy Maid 417183	G	303	June	478.8	5.48	26.24	6054.0	269.27
†Aigler Farm Lady May 417182	G	303	June	772.8	5.38	41.58	8212.8	397.99
†Aigler Farm Vanity 438343	G	71	June	1052.6	3.99	42.00	2410.2	95.71
Aigler, R. J., Bellevue, Ohio.								
*†Aigler Farm Queen 382269	D	99	June	1128.1	4.04	45.58	4116.3	162.11
Alabama, State of, Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery, Ala.								
*Actor's Beaux's Curls 330735	C	210	June	1166.8	4.92	57.41	9050.7	475.19
Actor's Beaux's Edna Darden 343608	D	3	May	103.3	4.40	4.55		
		33	June	1265.0	4.40	55.66	1368.3	60.21
s. Gayoso Actor's Beaux 155668 A. R.	d. Warrior's Edna Darden 279001 A. R. 30678							
Kilby's Emilu 385444	G	23	May	678.9	4.24	28.79		
		53	June	887.2	4.39	38.95	1566.1	67.74
s. Gayoso Steadfast Warrior 111596 A. R.	d. Princess of Hamilton Echo 94122							
Kilby's Geraldine 377930	G	242	June	960.1	4.94	47.43	7972.1	387.61
Kilby's Jessie 377935	G	147	May	957.5	4.20	40.22		
		177	June	971.4	4.02	39.05	5605.0	241.78
Kilby's Lanelle 377929	G	180	June	1005.5	3.28	32.98	6350.7	248.05
Kilby's Margaret 377932	G	235	June	557.3	4.88	27.20	4933.4	250.17
Kilby's Norma 384631	G	6	May	184.5	3.65	6.73		
		36	June	1154.5	3.65	42.14	1339.0	48.87
s. Langwater Flippant 193610	d. Warrior's Pilot's Princess 279003 A. R. 30637							
*Warrior's Gertrude Bell 271228	A	347	June	706.2	6.10	43.08	9559.4	556.31
*Warrior's Pearl 263158	A	328	June	621.5	5.62	34.93	8057.9	428.24
Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.								
Florham Valentine 344438	D	145	June	1103.1	5.07	55.93	5920.1	323.91
Langwater Coronation 373694	G	365	June	802.1	4.86	38.98	11353.6	577.6
*Langwater Country Blossom 307376	A	134	June	1382.1	4.25	58.74	6992.2	301.56
Langwater Daphne 392806	F	16	Apr	611.3	6.25	38.21		
		47	May	1170.2	4.63	54.18		
		77	June	1005.1	5.24	52.67	2786.6	145.06
s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 A. R.	d. Aiyukpa Duchess Daphne 321305							
*Langwater Easton's Queen 361142	D	91	June	1281.5	4.74	60.74	3826.5	179.26
Langwater Meadow Lea 351414	D	285	June	1101.4	4.62	50.88	11453.0	515.53
Langwater Merry Queen 356075	D	158	June	922.3	4.76	43.90	5381.9	254.73
*Langwater Mona 318580	A	93	June	1349.8	4.71	63.58	4709.1	231.61
*Langwater Queen of Joy 307375	B	297	June	1251.9	4.48	56.09	13676.4	595.84
Andrus, J. E., Jr., Tianna Farms, Walker, Minn.								
*Foremost Gold Lassie 260416	A	363	June	867.4	5.39	46.75	11527.2	597.65
Tianna's Flaxen 354145	E	278	June	1028.3	5.83	59.95	10451.5	573.28
*Tianna's La Noce Emily 321615	B	122	June	1495.8	5.58	83.47	6330.1	324.84
*Tianna's La Noce Faith 354153	E	95	June	1364.0	5.20	70.93	4497.9	225.98
Tianna's La Noce Gypsy 384153	G	281	June	750.1	6.31	47.33	8125.3	479.55
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.								
*Flying Hill Blossom 317455	C	242	June	976.6	4.96	48.44	9517.1	461.33
Flying Hill Day Dream 367383	G	212	June	892.5	5.13	45.79	6805.3	334.83
Flying Hill Heartsease 374232	G	157	June	947.5	5.33	50.50	5092.5	281.13
Flying Hill Jessamine 367382	F	16	Apr	531.3	4.50	23.91		
		47	May	1184.8	4.38	51.89	1716.1	75.80
s. Green Meadow Fearless 89619 A. R.	d. Atamannsit Jessica 209560 A. R. 28412							
*Flying Hill Tillie 297452	B	263	June	1431.8	4.42	63.29	13415.0	612.26

Axton, Wood F., Est., "Wildwood," Prospect, Ky.								
*Royal's Hilda 339335	A	145	June	1361.9	5.00	68.10	7147.7	331.51
Wildwood Tragedienne's Ruth 368517	F	120	June	1085.7	4.72	51.25	4482.1	212.73
Bacon, George W., Thatch Meadow Farm, St. James, N. Y.								
Gardenia of Cold Spring Harbor 279263	A	354	June	776.2	5.82	45.17	11756.5	654.91
Genesta of Homestead Farm 2d 330994	D	365	June	665.0	4.47	29.73	11215.5	476.4
Gold of Cold Spring Harbor 303306	B	365	June	824.0	4.99	41.12	11461.3	553.3
*Lady Win of Hon Terra 275669	A	78	June	1652.8	3.91	64.62	4164.3	165.79
Saugerties Holliston's Jane 259752	A	195	June	1157.2	4.71	54.50	8008.3	426.56
Saugerties Theresa 271375	A	141	June	1293.5	5.05	65.32	6381.6	282.47
Ultra May Rose of Hon Terra 289331	A	85	June	1279.3	4.40	56.29	3573.9	148.04
Valor's Honeysuckle 332245	B	99	June	1086.5	4.60	49.98	3950.4	186.01
Bacon, Robert, Mrs. "Old acres," Westbury, N. Y.								
Sovereign's Pride of Oldacres 319845	B	28	June	1390.0	3.98	55.32		
S. Langwater Sovereign 136214 A. R.	D. Aiyukpa Secret Pride 215569 A. R. 24460							
Bailey, Harry, Beechford Farms, Mount Tremper, N. Y.								
Beechford's Eloise 358395	F	205	June	972.4	5.78	56.20	6632.0	371.28
Beechford's Evon 379230	F	69	June	1086.7	4.97	54.01	2416.7	104.28
*Beechford's Golden Glow 283490	A	303	June	1383.5	5.80	80.24	14466.4	761.27
*Beechford's Honoria Lady 267849	A	318	June	1382.5	5.11	70.65	15227.6	729.84
Beechford's Ielean 362466	F	173	June	861.7	5.82	50.15	5467.9	270.52
Beechford's Iris 362465	F	273	June	971.8	5.73	55.68	9177.4	453.24
Beechford's Lilly 362467	F	118	June	1051.2	5.65	59.39	4318.7	221.60
Beechford's Lottie 373448	F	61	June	1138.0	4.59	52.23	2251.0	97.31
Beechford's Lucia 373447	F	126	June	1101.0	5.45	60.00	4613.5	218.44
Beechford's Lydia 373449	F	111	June	981.1	5.24	51.41	3738.0	178.41
Beechford's Pansey 362468	G	303	June	1121.5	5.40	60.56	11133.4	561.54
*Beechford's Peerless Ruth 249400	A	243	May	1230.2	4.84	71.84		
		273	June	1126.3	5.56	62.62	11624.6	613.71
Beechford's Veronica 328635	B	113	June	1258.3	4.78	60.15	4652.7	219.10
Beechford's Virginia 360108	E	117	June	961.3	5.25	50.47	3887.4	185.27
Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J.								
†Coventry Pearl Honoria 327709	C	91	June	748.8	5.09	38.11	2392.1	118.37
†Coventry Valentina 352276	E	113	June	848.9	3.80	32.26	3632.7	136.50
†Faith Pride of Rose Lane 328852	B	23	May	694.1	5.94	41.23		
S. Roselady's Boy of Bowood 114896 A. R.	D. Faith of Rexden 172798							
†Flaud's Patty of Rose Lane 375340	G	147	June	695.9	5.76	40.08	3640.9	205.37
Bandy, John W., Comfort Stock Farms, Bellevue, Ohio.								
†Comfort E. Lady's Lilah 435195	G	15	Mar	394.6	4.25	16.77		
		45	Apr	925.8	4.25	39.35		
		76	May	954.2	4.20	40.08	2274.6	96.20
S. Comfort Lyda's Establisher 206696	D. Comfort King's Lassie's Lady 379388 A. R. 33351							
†Comfort K. Columbia's Cora 431112	G	91	Apr	788.7	4.45	35.10		
		122	May	760.5	4.66	35.44	3292.3	152.77
†Comfort K. Lassie's Louise 435196	G	64	Apr	894.5	4.40	39.36		
		95	May	942.8	4.45	41.95	2764.9	121.29
†Comfort K. Lyda's Lily 439762	G	14	Apr	284.6	4.25	12.10		
		45	May	777.4	4.25	33.04	1062.0	45.14
S. King's Musketeer of Lyme 157761 A. R.	D. Daisy Ben's Lyda 232386 A. R. 27884							
†Comfort K. Tressie's Thelma 429214	G	81	Mar	812.5	4.19	34.04		
		111	Apr	862.1	4.30	37.07		
		142	May	893.7	4.45	39.77	4212.2	179.60
†Comfort K. Treva's Neva 431113	G	85	Apr	797.2	4.86	38.74		
		116	May	859.8	4.70	40.41	3228.6	150.67
*†Masher's Treva's Tressie 350676	A	96	Apr	1262.2	4.75	59.95		
		127	May	1294.8	4.60	59.56	5633.2	256.25
Barclay, D. W., Chuckanut Farm, Mount Vernon, Wash.								
†Annette of Delphi Dell 431722	G	7	May	209.0	3.62	7.57		
		37	June	1016.0	3.71	37.69	1225.0	45.26
S. Allen B. of Bell Acres 145785	D. Spotty Lass of Delphi Dell 391080							
Ella of Delphi Dell 334317	A	84	June	1203.5	4.73	56.93	3529.2	168.07
†Sweetheart of Golden West 378249	F	5	May	213.6	4.97	10.62		
		35	June	1326.8	4.39	58.25	1540.4	68.87
S. May Royal's Victor 130651	D. Polly Ann of Golden West 285591							
†Theresa May of Baker View 438505	F	14	Apr	567.5	4.43	25.14		
		45	May	1314.0	5.49	72.14		
		75	June	1165.4	4.48	52.21	3046.9	149.49
S. Regent's May King of Dellwood 85373 A. R.	D. Theresa of Baker View 372229							
Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.								
Imp. Clara of Maple Lodge 359168	D	238	June	923.4	4.20	38.78	7833.9	335.16
*Douglaston Anne Boleyn 295939	A	224	June	1037.3	4.80	49.79	8660.3	426.26
Douglaston Duchess Mary 336288	E	281	June	598.2	5.19	31.05	6783.6	358.45
Douglaston Duchess Rosalind 373523	G	198	June	959.9	5.14	49.34	6409.8	289.69
Douglaston Elizabeth Woodville 300051	C	365	June	241.0	4.53	10.92	12279.2	575.1
Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594	G	273	June	1066.8	5.23	55.79	9665.1	456.27
Douglaston Princess Charlotte 369600	G	162	June	1146.4	4.85	55.60	6154.9	272.78
Douglaston Princess Eleanor 336286	D	158	June	1372.8	4.43	60.82	7253.0	325.66
Douglaston Princess Joan 340396	D	111	June	1201.1	4.33	52.01	4751.8	196.04
Douglaston Princess Matilda 358653	G	334	June	911.0	5.06	46.10	10434.4	504.06
Douglaston Princess Victoria 358651	F	150	June	1141.6	5.33	60.85	5928.5	285.11
Glengeran Clara's Pride 381550	G	104	June	1116.4	4.49	50.13	3894.6	170.78
Glengeran's Keepsake 312737	C	303	June	739.0	6.08	44.93	7927.7	482.83
Glengeran's Souvenir 365977	F	158	June	926.7	4.13	38.27	5598.9	240.07

Bartell, Reinhard G., Silent Brook Farm, Thiensville, Wis.								
†Coronet of Silent Brook 378118	F	61	May	1334.6	4.30	57.39	2663.6	115.20
†Floraxim's Golden May of S. B. 389748	G	30	May	1085.4	3.84	41.68		
S. Bournedale Floraxim 177543	D. Golden May of Silent Brook 21989 A. R. 26904							
†Maxim's Golden May of S. B. 366546	G	305	May	547.3	4.30	23.53	9033.0	405.0
†Maxim's Kate of Silent Brook 420547	G	305	May	468.9	4.69	21.99	8520.2	373.5
†Silent Brook's Floraxim Freia 378117	F	97	May	1116.2	4.01	44.76	3947.2	151.34
†Silent Brook's Maxim's Diamond 410307	E	217	May	820.8	5.40	44.32	6007.1	294.03
†Silent Brook's Maxim's Freia 366545	E	208	May	1086.1	4.35	47.25	8070.2	325.18
†Silent Brook's Maxim's May B. 378120	G	97	May	1168.1	4.99	58.29	3947.6	169.21
Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, N. Y.								
†Akamai 390699	C	27	May	1299.3	4.04	52.49		
		57	June	1576.7	4.04	63.70	2876.0	116.19
S. Lirma's Laudable 99695 A. R.	D. Biscoe Arsena 335112							
†Antietam Gem's Butterball 2d 419914	G	102	June	782.6	5.52	43.20	3248.7	168.25
†Beaverbrook Gladiola 382958	G	117	June	790.5	4.16	32.88	3792.8	168.04
Beula of Highland View 311654	C	365	June	132.4	4.96	6.57	10730.3	445.3
†Glenwood's Goody Girl 366029	G	280	June	523.1	5.13	26.84	7424.8	372.10
†Independence of Oldacres 374972	C	200	June	605.9	5.23	31.69	5738.9	306.70
Matina 390701	D	76	May	1260.3	4.87	61.38		
		106	June	1117.4	4.72	52.74	4261.3	207.16
Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.								
†Anita of Oak Island Farm 340802	D	181	June	728.2	6.48	47.19	5298.9	345.98
*Bethany Butterfat's Dolly 338594	D	150	June	1117.2	4.89	54.63	6164.6	326.81
Bethany Butterfat's Gleam 371991	G	194	June	850.5	4.86	41.33	5929.9	289.58
Bethany Diana 362984	G	334	June	590.1	6.77	39.95	8409.9	543.87
Bethany Dorothy 379280	F	22	Apr	842.2	4.23	35.63		
		53	May	1116.0	4.62	51.56		
		83	June	983.1	4.73	46.50	2941.3	133.69
S. Bethany Arcadian 179924	D. Bethany Phoebe 303281 A. R. 32591							
Bethany Golden Ada 362986	F	221	June	806.5	6.08	49.04	6467.0	361.70
*Bethany Patience 324743	D	294	June	825.8	5.39	44.51	9156.0	476.81
*Bethany Pharaoh's Clara 338589	D	261	June	873.0	4.56	39.81	8789.8	422.69
*Bethany Phoebe 303281	A	107	June	1228.4	4.78	58.72	4738.6	210.52
*Bethany Polkadot 337001	D	320	June	563.1	6.30	35.48	9396.9	590.02
*Bethany Poppy 309845	C	365	June	48.7	7.00	3.41		
				333.5	3.98	13.27	13294.7	603.5
Corium Slogan's Marie 343548	D	165	June	989.0	4.37	43.22	6461.4	271.08
Corium Slogan's Mildred 352285	D	145	June	839.7	4.65	39.05	5014.6	231.05
*Homestead Audrey 270712	A	6	Apr	280.8	4.73	13.28		
		37	May	1513.4	4.73	71.58		
		67	June	1373.2	4.28	58.77	3167.4	143.63
S. Imp. Archer of Cloture 133486 A. R.	D. Imp. Dairy Dolly's Beauty 182372 A. R. 18784							
*Homestead Venus 253082	A	6	Apr	273.5	3.89	10.64		
		37	May	1510.9	3.89	58.77		
		67	June	1352.8	4.06	54.92	3137.2	124.33
S. Cramond Vulcan 54458 A. R.	D. Langwater Hayes Daisy 177726 A. R. 21074							
†Nora of Peach Ridge Farm 396063	C	167	June	882.2	4.75	41.90	6440.8	278.93
Bolton, Chester C., Franchester Farms, South Euclid, Ohio.								
Franchester Bouquet 367800	G	365	June	304.1	5.71	17.36	11018.0	581.7
Franchester Charming 369384	G	350	June	788.6	5.34	42.11	10250.6	574.52
Franchester Circe 340247	E	365	May	49.2	5.20	2.56	11353.6	566.5
Franchester Clara 369386	G	365	June	452.3	5.75	26.01	13038.0	691.5
Franchester Cleo 381743	G	191	June	1049.2	4.47	46.90	7159.6	316.96
Franchester Clover 369385	F	227	June	985.7	5.23	51.55	8865.6	439.77
Franchester Rosalind 372935	F	12	Jan	517.0	4.38	22.64		
		40	Feb	1303.6	4.38	57.10		
		71	Mar	1371.3	4.17	57.18		
		101	Apr	1210.7	5.02	60.78		
		132	May	1204.5	4.77	57.45		
		162	June	1073.0	4.96	53.22	6680.1	308.37
S. Langwater Reflector 172787	D. Franchester Confidante 271252 A. R. 29842							
Franchester Sancy 364304	F	24	Feb	691.0	4.73	32.73		
		55	Mar	914.0	4.51	41.22		
		85	Apr	815.2	4.70	38.31		
		116	May	800.4	4.77	38.18	3221.5	150.44
S. Langwater Shah 97043 A. R.	D. Franchester Consent 262636 A. R. 29302							
Franchester Senora 377901	G	14	Jan	420.5	4.75	19.97		
		42	Feb	820.9	4.75	38.99	1241.4	58.96
S. Langwater Shah 97043 A. R.	D. Franchester Babette 315300 A. R. 33753							
Franchester Sheba 266899	A	340	June	637.8	4.40	28.06	9122.5	441.96
Franchester Sprite 372931	G	233	June	802.0	5.05	40.50	6602.1	342.40
Franchester Suppliant 377902	G	29	Jan	871.2	4.80	41.82		
		57	Feb	854.0	4.86	41.50		
		88	Mar	914.1	4.77	43.60		
		118	Apr	817.9	4.93	40.32		
		149	May	870.4	4.96	43.17		
		179	June	795.0	5.11	40.62	5122.6	251.03
S. Langwater Shah 97043 A. R.	D. Franchester Contentment 285124 A. R. 33151							
Lincoln Way Ultra Hope 419480	G	276	June	973.3	5.13	49.93	9151.2	479.85
Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minn.								
Argyll's Effie of Thornwood 349948	E	186	June	865.0	5.51	47.66	5956.8	300.47
*Boulder Bridge Ecstasy 340048	C	270	June	1091.5	4.57	49.88	12764.9	588.37
*Boulder Bridge Enid 340051	B	122	June	1053.5	4.90	51.62	4807.3	254.30
*Boulder Bridge Epsilon 355247	C	308	June	884.1	5.43	48.01	10692.2	569.04
Boulder Bridge Generous 388248	F	95	June	1055.0	3.95	41.67	3214.4	128.15

Boulder Bridge Goldenrod 388246	F	175	June	1020.8	4.49	45.83	6270.0	273.09
Boulder Bridge Governess 401616	G	242	June	725.2	5.97	43.29	6515.7	360.96
Boulder Bridge Graceful 401624	G	114	June	1005.3	4.90	49.26	3965.5	177.86
Boulder Bridge Gracious 401618	F	132	June	1105.9	4.10	45.34	5169.8	210.53
Boulder Bridge Grateful 388251	G	175	June	1070.3	5.05	54.05	6756.0	330.97
Boulder Bridge Gratitude 401617	F	189	June	1095.0	4.63	50.70	7944.5	365.62
Boulder Bridge Gwen 401619	G	186	June	877.5	4.97	43.61	5979.4	293.30
Boulder Bridge Gypsy 388249	G	235	June	680.3	6.23	42.38	6062.2	362.78
Boulder Bridge Holly 412283	G	65	June	995.7	4.85	48.29	2114.0	100.52
Maxim's Queen Crest of Watkins 250303	A	94	June	1590.0	4.50	71.55	5102.5	226.06
Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.								
Wolfpen Atlantis 375290	G	118	June	1220.0	4.13	50.39	5107.7	197.99
Wolfpen Noel 353936	F	254	June	1008.8	5.14	51.85	9334.8	463.29
Brant, D. O., Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, Calif.								
*Alice Leman of the Rancho 139963	A	31	May	1378.3	3.60	49.62		
		61	June	1488.7	3.48	51.81	2867.0	101.43
S. Brookmead's White Face 32211 A. R.	D. Alice of Leman Farms 39396 A. R. 7455							
*Golden Dora of the Rancho 240863	A	280	June	985.2	4.47	44.04	11668.8	519.69
*Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945	A	365	June	99.3	5.70	5.66	16408.2	864.3
Rancho Cherub's Golden Dora 430074	G	158	June	719.8	5.17	37.21	4469.4	214.68
Rancho Cherub's Marguerite 437866	F	15	Apr	299.8	3.79	11.36		
		46	May	729.9	3.79	27.66		
		76	June	652.2	4.63	30.20	1681.9	69.22
S. Cherub's Golden Secret of Shorewood 98062	D. Rancho Golden Marguerite 2d 368720 A. R. 32728							
Rancho Chief's Beauty R. 435849	F	110	June	974.6	4.56	44.44	3703.1	165.18
Rancho Chief's Pet 418335	F	288	June	596.0	5.82	34.69	6243.2	340.38
Rancho Chief's Sweetheart 420962	F	258	June	532.3	5.40	28.74	5718.7	303.89
*Rancho Coronation's Betty 352300	A	238	June	967.0	5.18	50.09	9092.4	415.95
Rancho Coronation's Louisa 372414	C	266	June	784.8	5.03	39.48	8699.6	417.33
*Rancho Coronation's Millicent 262226	A	193	June	1212.7	4.90	59.42	9119.7	408.31
*Rancho Coronation's Milly 323941	A	365	June	634.8	5.55	35.23	12273.5	577.8
*Rancho Coronation's Sara 262230	A	283	June	729.9	5.20	37.95	10806.7	517.42
Rancho Hermit's Dolly 405717	E	299	June	753.0	5.40	40.66	9340.6	466.00
Rancho Hermit's Golden Lura 422925	F	232	June	766.0	4.86	37.23	6835.1	314.68
Rancho Hermit's Maxine 404504	E	266	June	747.6	5.10	38.13	7876.3	386.60
Rancho Master's Debutante 340148	A	296	June	755.2	5.51	41.61	9198.8	491.59
Rancho Omar's Alma 394428	D	224	June	655.3	5.87	38.47	5624.5	289.10
Rancho Omar's Marguerite 395893	C	4	Apr	88.1	4.06	3.58		
		35	May	889.3	4.06	36.11		
		65	June	891.1	4.56	40.63	1868.5	80.32
S. Omar of the Rancho 77484 A. R.	D. Marguerite of the Rancho 237680 A. R. 22500							
Rancho Omar's Maxine 415263	F	320	June	754.1	5.14	38.76	8821.5	440.05
Rancho Omar's Myrtille 410908	E	301	June	605.3	5.86	35.47	6675.4	360.70
*Rancho Omar's Pansy 384298	D	285	June	813.4	4.31	35.06	8693.6	392.68
Rancho Prince's Empress 339119	A	295	June	556.4	5.60	31.16	6784.8	379.42
*Rancho Starlight's Frances 331834	A	200	June	1038.0	4.62	47.96	8125.5	350.72
Rancho Starlight's Lady 415260	E	222	June	824.9	5.57	45.95	6912.1	341.97
*Rancho Starlight's Moss Rose 378099	C	346	June	541.6	4.90	26.54	9887.3	441.05
*Rancho Starlight's Peace 365099	B	189	June	931.9	3.67	34.20	8680.7	357.70
Rancho Starlight's Royalkiss 431362	G	144	June	778.1	5.24	40.77	4219.3	196.07
Rancho Star's Betty 421880	G	268	June	536.1	5.33	28.57	5767.8	300.60
Rancho Star's Felois 412741	G	353	June	497.1	5.67	28.19	6988.5	375.27
Rancho Star's Merry Lady 420961	F	251	June	722.2	5.06	36.54	6841.5	343.14
Rancho Star's Myrtle 418334	F	297	June	646.1	5.67	36.63	7084.3	345.13
Rancho Star's Primrose 437867	G	6	Mar	160.9	3.92	6.31		
		36	Apr	920.0	3.92	36.06		
		67	May	868.2	3.92	34.03		
		97	June	782.3	4.28	33.48	2731.4	109.88
S. Rancho Star 178629	D. Primrose of the Rancho 140856 A. R. 14480							
Rancho Star's Primula 427919	F	184	June	672.4	4.08	27.43	5023.8	216.45
Rancho Whiteface Beauty Rose 383855	D	228	June	702.3	4.81	33.78	6210.0	309.46
Rancho White Face Kaiserina 421879	G	271	June	577.2	5.50	31.75	5850.9	336.02
Rancho Whiteface Ladina 413728	F	325	June	159.0	6.27	9.97	6888.1	359.5
Rancho Whiteface Pansy 427010	F	164	June	989.0	3.59	35.51	5762.6	238.48
*Rancho Whiteface Retta 267975	A	294	June	711.0	3.93	27.94	10626.4	489.10
Rancho Whiteface Retta 2d 418336	G	288	June	700.6	4.66	32.65	8205.6	347.22
*Rancho Whiteface Rosa 345001	A	293	June	726.5	4.57	33.20	8603.7	394.36
Rancho White Face Rosebud 2d 398398	D	206	June	771.4	4.87	37.57	6614.6	325.79
Rancho Whiteface Rosetta 419454	F	279	June	517.5	5.69	29.45	5356.8	285.62
Rancho Whiteface Sara 350368	A	193	June	1041.4	4.63	48.22	7653.8	373.67
Rancho Whiteface Selection 421511	G	246	June	543.7	4.77	25.93	5915.1	277.28
*Rancho Whiteface Sylvia 264425	A	221	June	883.3	5.31	46.90	7690.4	411.16
Rancho Whiteface Topango Girl 422924	F	233	June	537.8	5.52	29.69	5552.6	286.83
Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y.								
Cathedral Aloha Kate 363886	F	273	May	874.9	4.91	42.96		
		303	June	874.2	4.91	42.92	9531.1	457.01
Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252	F	196	May	1130.9	5.20	58.81		
		226	June	1145.2	5.19	59.44	8851.2	472.81
Cathedral Sybil's Foxie 368254	F	158	May	809.8	5.54	44.86		
		188	June	779.5	5.44	42.40	5196.2	284.27
Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.								
*Appin's Brownie 255042	A	324	June	571.8	6.00	34.31	8730.9	502.26
Cavalier's Amelia Gold 368453	G	238	June	822.3	5.33	43.83	6339.7	330.99
Cavalier's General's Brownie 368452	G	309	June	547.2	5.94	32.50	6246.1	337.22
Cavalier's General Springtime 422446	F	28	May	892.0	4.18	37.29		
		58	June	968.1	4.03	39.01	1860.1	76.30
S. Gallant Cavalier 83960 A. R.	D. Appin's Blossom 339079 A. R. 30503							

Cavalier's Line Leila D. 376256	G	167	June	737.2	5.62	41.43	4159.1	223.96
Cavalier's Raider Belle 422447	G	14	May	350.2	4.42	15.48		
		44	June	893.1	4.42	39.48	1243.3	54.96
S. Gallant Cavalier 83960 A. R.	D. Appin's Corinn 339080 A. R. 31130							
Glory Boy's Corinn Belle 368451	F	229	June	854.5	5.67	48.45	8249.1	405.16
*Hazelwood's Dot 260294	A	262	June	892.9	4.97	44.38	9324.8	471.55
*Hazelwood's Martha 268644	A	334	June	690.6	5.43	37.50	9242.5	491.07
Burgess, F. C., Shadow Lawn Farm, West Winfield, N. Y.								
Rosalie of Dixon Farm 268149	A	7	May	349.1	4.41	15.40		
		37	June	1417.0	4.41	62.49	1766.1	77.89
S. Royal Man of Edgewater 124624	D. Rosline's Rosie 182351							
Caldwell, R. B., Hazelwood Farms, Chester, S. C.								
Hazelwood's Amelia 342758	D	193	June	898.5	4.09	36.75	6713.7	287.35
Hazelwood's Gilda 382087	G	16	Apr	547.5	4.15	22.72		
		47	May	1057.6	4.15	43.89		
		77	June	974.0	4.64	45.19	2579.1	111.80
S. Imp. Betsey's Emblem 126428 A. R.	D. Little Minnie of Brice Farm 123667 A. R. 15601							
*Hazelwood's Mary 180369	A	154	June	1059.2	5.43	57.51	5931.6	319.32
*Hazelwood's Pearl 277337	A	116	June	1323.6	5.37	71.08	5727.1	274.91
*Hazelwood's Primrose 287719	A	193	June	1259.1	4.63	58.30	9157.7	442.25
Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.								
*†Pussy Hyacinth 314346	C	280	June	607.4	4.84	29.40	8239.9	384.22
*Violet Hyacinth 184630	A	122	June	1581.0	4.43	70.04	6955.4	326.78
*†Washington's Flirt 338218	E	246	June	723.3	5.28	38.19	7544.0	369.68
Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.								
Caumsett Bara 415910	G	168	June	1117.2	4.97	55.52	6355.7	299.83
Caumsett Belma 415913	G	122	June	1183.8	4.51	53.39	4879.0	244.69
Caumsett Drina 380530	F	347	June	828.4	5.39	44.65	10834.9	566.42
*Caumsett Farm Betty 292270	A	76	June	1294.3	4.83	62.51	3395.4	159.37
*Caumsett Golden Beatrice 380979	D	65	June	1333.8	4.58	61.09	3043.0	143.98
Caumsett Golden Lady 380527	D	18	May	898.7	4.14	37.21		
		48	June	1589.3	5.07	80.58	2488.0	117.79
S. Foremost Nobly Born 182562 A. R.	D. Caumsett Farm Betty 292270 A. R. 32719							
Caumsett Golden Lara 415911	G	144	June	1307.5	4.32	56.48	6415.3	290.87
*Caumsett Ida 342786	D	27	May	1563.4	4.86	75.98		
		57	June	1706.0	4.19	71.48	3269.4	147.46
S. Mixter Thor 106594 A. R.	D. Caumsett Barbara 208152 A. R. 25893							
Caumsett Northern Charity 415916	G	14	May	505.3	4.51	22.79		
		44	June	1101.0	4.51	49.66	1606.3	72.45
S. Langwater Northerner 113149 A. R.	D. Caumsett Farm Christine 237324 A. R. 28809							
Caumsett Northern Lady 305511	B	208	June	1297.9	4.18	54.25	9629.6	428.78
Illustrator's Christine 210780	A	331	June	1543.3	5.02	77.47	18097.3	847.59
Central Avenue Dairy, Incorporated, Phoenix, Ariz.								
Beauty's Julia-Ann 305094	B	268	June	1028.7	4.23	43.51	9540.2	435.98
Fairy Venus of Evergreen Farm 292915	A	295	June	1009.4	4.64	46.84	10181.0	500.09
Golden Fairy of Venus 360809	F	286	June	644.7	5.14	33.14	5929.2	308.36
Lincolnwold Betty 277018	A	295	June	1177.7	3.67	43.22	12326.4	473.28
Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, N. Y.								
Ferncliff Delila 297741	A	209	June	1116.1	5.12	57.14	7898.3	401.08
Heweshurst Berdena 400509	G	212	June	876.1	5.84	51.16	6973.5	388.22
Maple Lane Africander's Peggy 353504	F	365	May	387.7	6.73	26.09	9921.3	585.0
Maple Lane Jane's Sequence 362056	F	314	June	761.5	4.90	37.31	9275.9	424.09
Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555	F	238	June	1009.6	5.91	59.67	8269.3	434.07
Maple Lane Princess Pat 407172	D	342	June	1046.1	4.80	50.21	13796.8	632.44
Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn.								
Falcon's Blackberry 306995	A	142	June	990.6	5.40	53.49	5031.4	263.07
Cheney, H. G., Est., Greenway Farm, South Manchester, Conn.								
†Blossom of Greenway 4th 366813	F	210	June	732.5	5.28	38.68	5435.7	287.85
†Harvester's Clover Blossom 385966	G	129	June	1022.8	5.11	52.27	4859.0	255.51
†Peach Blossom of Greenway 318914	D	305	June	36.3	6.05	2.20	8029.7	435.1
Cheney, O. H., Cornwall Hill Farm, Patterson, N. Y.								
†Bournedale Rosie O'Grady 337596	C	31	May	1244.5	4.68	58.24		
		61	June	1211.4	4.54	55.00	2455.9	113.24
S. Calendar's Maxim 129174	D. Maxim's Rose 219166							
Cornwall Hill Cherry 373921	F	177	June	798.6	5.73	45.76	5162.0	268.49
†Cornwall Hill Chestnut 382196	G	120	May	691.3	6.40	44.24		
		150	June	624.0	6.01	37.50	3291.7	197.15
Cornwall Hill Linden 373171	G	239	June	671.8	5.49	36.88	6253.1	323.99
†Cornwall Hill Maple 373170	G	165	May	651.9	6.25	40.74		
		195	June	593.9	6.01	35.69	4028.0	239.79
*†Cornwall Hill Marie 395582	E	80	May	1284.2	4.55	58.43		
		110	June	1068.1	4.09	43.69	4655.7	195.09
†Cornwall Hill Oak 382195	G	70	June	867.7	5.25	45.55	2049.7	102.52
*†Fayroyal's Hemmadine 342154	C	36	May	1437.2	4.70	67.55		
		66	June	1363.3	4.13	56.30	2989.2	130.81
*†Foremost Hilldene 342153	B	86	June	1108.1	5.35	59.28	3401.8	173.17
*†Moorland Dairymaid 326369	C	249	June	929.7	5.53	51.41	8136.9	452.28
*†Northshire Donna May 311243	B	243	May	763.0	5.13	39.14		
		273	June	666.2	5.23	34.84	7510.4	369.62
*Imp. Valongis Marguerite 312800	C	208	June	1057.2	4.79	50.64	7721.1	366.31
Clark, George P., Horse Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, R. I.								
Imp. Daisy's Golddrop of the Grove 304514	A	318	June	869.5	5.23	45.47	12150.6	592.37

*Horse Shoe C. Annabelle 296601	B	225	June	1078.3	4.40	47.45	10287.7	479.08
*Horse Shoe C. Vamp 327286	C	205	June	1130.9	4.35	49.19	8927.5	377.87
Horse Shoe Daisy 309387	C	365	June	456.4	5.33	24.33	11508.5	534.0
Horse Shoe La Kitty 374406	G	179	June	1073.4	4.32	46.37	7553.0	295.38
Horse Shoe La May 374038	G	134	June	991.6	4.69	46.51	5007.4	220.78
Clausing, Julius, Est., Gusanna Farms, Grafton, Wis.								
†Gusanna's Della 462589	G	92	May	1018.7	4.12	41.97	3173.3	136.51
*Gusanna's Goldy 305243	A	30	May	1086.5	4.80	52.15		
S. Brookmead's Ozaukee Benefactor 116936 A. R.			D. Gusanna's Golden May Rose 187023					
†Gusanna's Proud Queenly 435135	G	82	May	818.3	4.95	40.51	2199.9	108.84
Gusanna's Queen of The Mays 363480	F	29	May	1085.5	5.45	59.16		
S. Rosemount Butter Boy 155404	D. Gusanna's Goldy 305243 A. R. 30213							
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.								
College Donna 367565	G	354	May	447.3	5.80	25.94		
		365	June	359.7	5.80	20.86	7154.7	402.3
College Etta 368381	G	326	June	758.9	5.05	38.32	9067.0	497.73
College Golden Peggy 386698	G	141	June	877.6	5.87	51.52	4331.1	223.09
*College Peggy 296176	B	278	May	154.4	6.76	10.44	6611.9	337.60
*Little Peggy 323535	B	137	June	885.8	5.85	51.82	4441.9	260.01
*May Cloud 328103	C	163	June	814.5	5.13	41.78	5141.8	278.57
Connecticut State College, Storrs, Conn.								
Babette Buoyant Storrs 341447	D	180	June	1028.7	5.24	53.90	6385.7	334.24
Bromine Buoyant Storrs 306304	B	281	June	568.9	5.85	33.28	7959.7	427.67
*Caprice Brocade Storrs 340388	C	141	June	1187.2	5.54	65.77	6354.4	349.57
Cleopatra Sprightly Storrs 341448	D	192	June	628.0	5.84	36.68	5273.1	293.86
Odessa Sprightly Storrs 371064	F	163	June	901.2	5.07	45.69	5373.4	262.29
Corning, Parker, Corning Farm, Glenmont, N. Y.								
Corning's Leader's Rena 353293	F	324	May	608.3	6.20	37.71		
		354	June	611.3	6.19	37.84	7603.4	444.73
†Corning's Navigator's Rose 298257	A	131	June	967.2	4.50	43.52	4939.3	209.83
†Farmholm Adora 272871	A	293	June	647.0	5.84	37.78	8379.7	498.23
Gene of Orchardhurst 263915	A	27	May	1312.9	4.27	56.06		
		57	June	1600.9	3.80	60.83	2913.8	116.89
S. White Farms Africander 91727 A. R.	D. Lilly's Amulet 131300							
Jewel of Distant View 291906	A	288	June	805.8	4.46	35.94	9839.1	444.36
†Wendmere Mary Dale 344615	D	134	June	795.4	4.21	33.49	4225.2	191.59
Craig, John W., Craigland Farms, Mukwonago, Wis.								
†Jennie Marie of Merodine 328866	A	186	Apr	325.6	4.70	15.30	5327.7	234.52
Craig, Orlin P., Craigland Farms, Mukwonago, Wis.								
†Betsy Bye of Craigland 401433	B	246	June	605.6	5.53	33.49	5625.0	320.53
†Bonnie Wern of C. 401431	B	261	June	561.8	5.60	31.46	6725.1	320.45
†Christina of Craigland 417760	G	300	June	144.5	9.40	13.58	6649.6	355.2
†Lady Carteret of Craigland 430824	G	217	June	645.5	5.03	32.47	5358.2	270.27
†Lady Crystal of Craigland 273384	A	296	June	493.2	5.37	26.48	7843.5	377.21
†Lady's Bertha of Craigland 196482	A	285	June	395.8	6.48	25.65	6470.4	363.11
†Mickey Girl of Craigland 352673	E	234	June	519.0	5.27	27.35	5358.0	259.30
Peggy Johan of Merodine 328867	D	341	June	573.9	4.88	28.01	8634.1	364.86
†Philwood's Jennie Joe of C. 401434	B	24	Apr	915.2	4.23	38.71		
		55	May	1088.7	4.66	50.73		
		85	June	792.3	4.47	35.42	2796.2	124.86
S. Wern's Mickey Leader 118470	D. Philwood's Jennie of Craigland 130712							
†Roxann of Craigland 417759	G	305	June	348.7	5.65	19.70	7003.0	346.0
†Sequel Carteret of C. 424516	G	290	June	434.7	7.21	31.34	6469.9	362.02
Crawford, D. F., Roselea Farm, Coraopolis, Pa.								
†Loyal's Bonita of Roselea 338854	D	111	June	912.1	5.30	48.34	3496.5	171.71
†Raider's Lolita of Roselea 206103	A	25	May	703.1	4.18	29.39		
		55	June	914.9	4.54	41.54	1618.0	70.93
S. Taurus of Waddington 97073	D. Raider's Victory Maid of Waddington 89207 A. R. 10739							
†Raider's Pauletta of Roselea 236842	A	95	June	1022.9	5.24	53.60	3196.4	154.10
†Sultan's Claudette of Roselea 369192	G	249	June	826.6	5.19	42.90	7458.6	356.67
†Sultan's Gilda of Roselea 370612	G	254	June	612.7	6.32	38.72	6121.5	301.98
†Sultan's Selma of Roselea 369193	G	227	June	479.4	4.66	22.34	5450.6	238.76
Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.								
Belle's Fleurie Isabelle 306053	B	241	June	1021.5	4.60	46.99	8319.3	409.07
Masterpiece's Most Grateful 377718	E	141	June	1170.9	4.43	51.87	6371.2	257.55
Mayprince's Beauty 349356	E	217	June	1271.4	4.88	62.04	9915.2	460.50
Patricia Ann of Orchard Brook 255424	A	229	June	1096.6	4.62	50.66	9485.7	408.86
Valexior's Ultra Frances 373235	G	226	June	906.7	4.58	41.53	7820.4	315.73
Davison, H. P., Mrs., Locust Valley, N. Y.								
†Osceola Spring Beauty 2d 328483	D	273	June	519.6	5.45	28.32	7275.0	326.89
Peacock Point Betty 363572	F	219	June	1079.8	5.18	55.93	8234.3	398.26
†Peacock Point Topsy 340743	D	187	June	749.4	5.86	43.91	5267.9	275.13
De Normandie, James, Lincoln, Mass.								
Foxburg's Neater's Pansy 358173	E	94	June	1116.4	5.76	64.30	3967.8	198.18
Green Meadow Sylvia 367109	D	167	June	1202.5	5.25	63.13	7806.4	364.89
De Normandie, Robert L., Lincoln, Mass.								
Dolly Rebecca of Fairview Home 366550	F	122	June	932.4	5.52	51.47	4583.3	226.26
Dolly Varden of Fairview Home 366548	G	295	June	576.6	5.08	29.29	7920.9	363.1
Foxburg's Neater's Gillyflower 323051	B	65	May	1768.6	5.82	102.93		
		95	June	1321.1	5.61	74.11	5119.5	262.70
*†Lincoln Daisy 349901	E	204	June	753.0	5.58	42.02	6808.8	325.73

†Lincoln Rosetta 375793	F	29	May	1049.2	4.44	46.58		
		59	June	1036.9	4.85	50.29	2086.1	96.87
s. Lincoln Imp 155876 A. R.	D. Rosemary of the Gateways 226298 A. R. 32831							
†Lincolnwold Playmate 408446	G	77	June	1046.7	4.06	42.50	2760.2	103.67
Detling, Mildred, Versailles, Ohio.								
†Awanda Betty of Versailles 380837	G	142	May	953.2	5.41	51.57	4758.1	242.66
Dietrich, C. G., Bristol, Pa.								
Belisande of Hurley-hurst 247672	A	84	June	1218.8	4.50	54.85	3398.5	144.87
†Elaine of Hurley-hurst 151120	A	224	June	1128.8	4.36	49.22	9190.0	391.39
Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.								
Beauty of Dinsmore 329499	A	28	May	1390.5	3.91	54.37		
s. Ophir Sunrise 134389	D. Speckled Wren of Dinsmore 252174							
Florence of Shell Hammock 2d 383331	F	103	May	941.0	4.65	43.76	3579.9	161.45
*Hazelwood's Delight 309282	B	220	May	822.8	4.11	33.82	7735.3	355.44
Myrtledale's Floella 394890	C	85	May	1094.9	4.77	52.23	3527.0	174.56
Rivelon Buttercup 337733	A	31	May	1448.3	4.19	60.68		
s. Mimosa King Orange 103143 A. R.	D. Rivelon Betty 245432							
Domaszek, Matt, New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.								
New Hope Gardenius's Fancy 364575	E	126	June	1436.1	4.42	63.48	6111.6	255.96
†New Hope Gardenius's Janet 371739	G	233	June	840.5	4.75	39.92	6731.2	306.42
†New Hope Gardenius's Peace 381235	G	228	June	858.3	4.45	38.19	6656.2	297.81
New Hope Miladdie's Susan 320474	C	218	June	1339.0	5.18	69.36	10145.7	527.52
Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y.								
Stadacona Betsey 363025	G	234	June	536.6	5.40	28.98	4902.7	264.62
†Stadacona Buttercup 374790	G	145	June	769.7	5.20	40.02	4484.8	215.23
Stadacona Cheer 368575	G	226	June	636.2	5.11	32.51	5367.3	268.93
†Stadacona Cora 366894	G	185	June	638.3	5.93	37.85	4413.2	245.49
*Stadacona Favorite 238664	A	307	Apr	155.0	5.46	8.46	9938.9	498.6
†Stadacona Jennie 362042	F	237	June	800.7	5.40	43.24	6769.3	339.48
†Stadacona Narcissus 374791	G	118	June	839.0	5.48	45.98	3463.3	186.17
†Stadacona Princess 378141	G	6	Apr	165.3	4.70	7.77		
		37	May	935.9	4.85	45.39		
		67	June	924.1	4.80	44.36	2025.3	97.52
s. Imp. Moss Rose's Butterfat 114362 A. R.	D. Stadacona Poppy 205241 A. R. 24194							
†Stadacona Richesse 378140	G	122	June	847.8	4.04	34.25	3667.0	154.82
†Stahacona Rosalind 374789	G	144	June	783.1	5.71	44.72	4008.5	233.03
†Stadacona Rowena 374792	G	144	June	667.1	4.63	30.89	3805.5	164.44
Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.								
Aiykpa L. Diana 296324	A	273	June	825.0	5.92	48.84	8023.1	449.86
Annie of Madrey Farm 367281	G	340	June	686.8	5.75	39.49	8635.2	461.37
†Imp. Betsey's Rex's Violet 222332	A	117	June	1092.9	4.55	49.73	4425.1	207.00
Julee of Madrey Farm 341221	E	306	June	763.6	5.23	39.94	8229.8	417.11
July of Madrey Farm 341220	E	212	May	762.7	5.81	44.31		
		242	June	753.4	5.94	44.75	6526.4	356.14
Madrey Farm Ada 376654	G	263	June	694.4	5.13	35.62	6970.1	320.36
Madrey Farm Daybright 376655	G	181	June	796.0	5.45	43.38	5109.1	249.38
Violet's Sunny of Madrey Farm 338836	D	346	June	723.1	5.42	39.19	9294.0	497.07
Dunwalke Farm, Incorporated, Bedminster, N. J.								
†Dunwalke Beauty's Fortune 368970	G	166	June	736.4	5.40	39.77	4588.0	222.97
†Dunwalke Brilliant Lass 329405	D	249	June	760.3	5.50	41.82	7558.4	388.53
†Dunwalke Gem's Garden Flower 320016	D	253	June	861.5	5.83	50.23	8061.6	468.53
†Dunwalke Golden Beauty 382064	G	12	Apr	409.0	4.06	16.61		
		43	May	1094.5	4.06	44.44		
		73	June	1032.1	4.41	45.52	2535.6	106.57
s. Beauty's Golden Noble 173599	D. Dunwalk Valentine's Beauty 261578 A. R. 29100							
du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa.								
Admiral's Elf of Longwood 315779	D	365	June	356.4	5.71	20.35	7891.2	445.4
Crown's Eliza 312633	C	365	June	433.0	5.97	25.85	7269.2	397.2
Fly of Longwood 333144	C	23	Apr	667.3	4.53	30.23		
		54	May	932.5	4.85	45.23		
		84	June	824.4	4.61	38.00	2424.2	113.46
s. County Admiral 155009 A. R.	D. Publican's Brilliant of Longwood 231366 A. R. 27190							
Longwood Fancy 345758	D	107	June	1103.4	3.80	41.93	4477.0	167.51
Longwood Florence 333140	E	365	June	390.8	6.21	24.27	8122.4	501.3
Longwood Generous 353860	G	365	June	521.5	5.03	26.23	8942.8	421.8
Longwood Gentle 363125	G	248	June	809.2	4.64	37.55	6965.7	344.11
Longwood Geranium 364957	F	145	June	833.4	5.14	42.84	4164.0	197.28
Longwood Gertie 368098	G	273	June	774.4	5.47	42.36	7437.7	382.97
Longwood Gladys 373892	G	163	June	763.0	4.67	35.63	4402.3	204.35
Longwood Glamor 373893	G	128	June	837.2	4.64	38.85	3769.8	167.47
Longwood Glitter 419774	G	248	June	687.4	5.09	34.99	6027.6	300.28
*Longwood Roamer's Cinderella 264025	A	150	June	1470.3	4.40	64.69	7897.9	342.47
*Roamer's Competent of Longwood 268760	A	101	June	1527.4	4.64	70.87	5498.5	250.35
*Roamer's Dorothy 272061	A	122	June	1456.7	4.28	62.35	6452.0	296.29
Eby, Everett, J., Lookwell Farm, Elkhart, Ind.								
†Gayoso Madeliene 432862	F	150	June	929.1	4.01	37.26	4992.8	206.01
Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farm, Elkhart, Ind.								
Broadcaster's Pearl of L. F. 366137	F	299	June	991.0	4.83	47.87	9606.2	464.48
Duplicate's Choisie of L. F. 361679	G	365	June	205.8	5.04	10.37	12207.4	554.9
Duplicate's Coronet of L. F. 361680	F	334	June	934.5	4.40	41.12	12366.8	571.42
Duplicate's Molly of L. F. 356227	E	196	May	915.2	4.40	40.27		
		226	June	907.7	4.79	43.48	7090.9	316.95

*Fi Fi of Lookwell Farm 304220	A	219	June	1079.7	4.29	46.32	8773.1	419.60
*Fi Fi's Queen of Lookwell 283871	A	269	June	818.9	5.71	46.76	8354.6	475.75
Static's Christabell of L. F. 366138	G	316	June	791.0	5.21	41.21	8266.6	434.37
Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.								
Brooklandwood Happy Girl 382882	G	124	June	790.3	5.17	40.86	3402.1	158.08
Brooklandwood Suzanne 376176	G	109	June	770.3	4.50	34.66	2861.7	128.76
*Excellence Bell 206818	A	19	Apr	838.9	4.21	35.32		
		50	May	1382.9	4.39	60.71		
		80	June	1226.7	4.40	53.97	3448.5	150.00
S. Brooklandwood Excellence 93563 A. R.		D. Reckless Bell 146142 A. R. 17874						
Marvel's Vivian 348926	E	302	June	606.1	4.76	28.86	7932.5	366.34
*Midday's Golden Violet 285070	A	162	June	1097.6	4.54	49.83	6451.4	267.94
Rockman's Violet 314693	C	323	June	570.9	5.68	32.43	8059.4	412.12
Select's Golden Betty 376173	G	169	June	800.1	5.28	42.25	4794.8	229.82
*Select's Queen Anne 342814	D	13	Apr	495.5	6.47	32.06		
		44	May	1272.2	5.48	69.72		
		74	June	1136.1	5.03	57.15	2903.8	158.93
S. Beechwood Prince Select 130365 A. R.		D. Brooklandwood Floss Pearl 222948 A. R. 25412						
*Westbrook Jasmine 276322	A	100	June	1265.0	4.19	53.00	4524.8	193.45
Eppler, William E., Mendham, N. J.								
Bridge Hill's Primrose 236412	A	20	June	984.5	4.48	44.11		
S. Meadowbrook Defiance 108792		D. Meadowbrook Raider's Favorite 189872						
Field, K. S., Marsh Hill Farm, Vergennes, Vt.								
Amaryllis of Marsh Hill Farm 365005	F	247	May	688.8	5.94	40.91		
		277	June	594.5	5.35	31.81	6709.4	360.70
†Marigold of Marsh Hill Farm 424552	F	210	May	643.6	5.50	35.40		
		240	June	560.9	5.25	29.45	5276.7	265.36
†Salome of Marsh Hill Farm 365004	F	189	May	783.0	5.08	39.78		
		219	June	664.1	5.06	33.60	6096.4	293.19
Field, Warner M., Marsh Hill Farm, Vergennes, Vt.								
†Waneta of Marsh Hill Farm 250846	A	151	May	856.7	5.14	44.03		
		181	June	733.2	4.89	35.85	5741.3	268.59
Fleischmann, Julius, Winding Creek Farm, Madeira, Ohio.								
†Fabulous Lass of Winding Creek 304015	C	305	Feb	8.0	6.11	.49	6556.8	337.5
*†Flippity Flop of Winding Creek Farm 240305	A	305	Feb	46.6	4.47	2.08	10052.3	408.8
†Maple Leaf's Ilo's Victory 381886	E	18	May	860.8	4.75	40.89		
		48	June	1211.1	5.25	63.58	2071.9	104.47
S. Franchester Corporal 164688		D. Maple Leaf's Ilo 228787						
Flinn, Ralph E., Beechwood Farms, Sharpsburg, Pa.								
Beechwood Golden Rose 383888	G	160	June	847.4	5.27	44.66	4856.3	219.48
*Beechwood Rubicon 326804	C	222	June	1201.1	4.28	51.41	10086.7	417.30
Beechwood Rubistein 407089	F	365	June	401.8	5.94	23.87	10108.9	561.0
*Heartwood Ona 277725	A	191	June	1391.3	4.85	67.48	9826.7	455.59
Flynn, Julia A., Orchard Hill Farm, Carmel, N. Y.								
Antietam Gem's Mona 2d 419916	G	49	June	984.5	4.28	42.14	1540.0	70.86
Rockingham Princess Daisy 411367	G	365	June	616.9	5.18	31.96	10050.1	505.0
Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Rosedale Farm, Fort Dodge, Iowa.								
Rosedale Amy 242060	A	330	June	994.6	4.96	49.33	11222.7	543.44
Rosedale Caveere 280949	A	88	June	1475.8	3.40	50.18	4355.5	184.66
Rosedale Diola 322164	C	150	June	1119.8	4.74	53.08	5695.9	265.84
Rosedale Floretta 412564	F	202	June	1205.4	4.84	58.34	8415.5	375.62
Rosedale Geneva 428966	G	134	June	1180.7	4.90	57.85	5211.4	249.47
Rosedale Gladys 426799	G	137	June	1084.0	5.04	54.63	5175.2	229.24
Friedrichs Brothers, Western Glow Farm, Bow, Wash.								
Darigold Ruby 347807	F	268	May	1100.5	5.93	65.26	10257.2	572.86
*Terryo of Bass Farms 157227	A	365	May	1192.3	4.99	59.50	17110.1	805.6
†Western Glow Mayflower 369869	G	195	May	1298.9	5.51	71.57	8944.8	434.61
Geran, E. H., Mrs., "Glengeran," Matawan, N. J.								
Glengeran Buttercup 323737	C	69	Mar	1706.2	4.66	79.51		
		99	Apr	1562.4	4.54	70.93		
		130	May	1500.0	4.74	71.10		
		160	June	1328.4	4.63	61.50	8180.3	370.75
†Glengeran Flora 385517	G	30	Apr	1081.6	4.05	43.80		
		61	May	923.8	3.89	35.94		
		91	June	824.2	4.39	36.18	2829.6	115.92
S. Hilltop Butterfat Governor 185070		D. Imp. Flora II. of La Haize 214455 A. R. 23220						
Glengeran's Sweet Briar 373617	G	17	Feb	551.4	5.60	30.88		
		48	Mar	1156.0	5.39	62.31		
		78	Apr	1069.0	5.28	56.44		
		109	May	1072.1	5.94	63.68		
		139	June	959.0	5.63	53.99	4807.5	267.30
S. Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260 A. R.		D. Imp. Bickleigh Squaw 214362 A. R. 24838						
†Imp. Osceola Duchess 263649	A	89	Apr	1146.9	4.33	49.66		
		120	May	827.2	4.29	35.49	4262.8	173.81
Glen Farm, Incorporated, Newport, R. I.								
*Ballerine of the Glen 262732	A	333	June	780.2	5.94	46.34	10949.1	642.28
Danae of the Glen 368769	G	312	June	869.7	4.56	39.66	10716.8	480.17
Her Highness of The Glen 387958	G	30	June	1251.0	4.02	50.29		
S. Caumsett Warrior 175900		D. Grace of the Glen 320110 H. I. 862						
Gray, Herbert W., Wilbedotte Farm, Roselle, Ill.								
†Wilbedotte Hope 379297	D	124	May	915.0	4.75	43.46	3829.8	174.95

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.								
Baron's Eugenia 369533	G	213	June	1062.0	5.66	60.11	8130.8	447.19
*Fannie of Edisto Farms 241999	A	184	June	1239.4	5.30	65.69	9114.6	451.88
*Jeweller's Connie 263598	A	120	June	1336.1	6.06	80.97	5749.3	331.56
Ruth of Edisto Farms 325140	D	189	June	1017.4	5.99	60.94	7304.2	415.97
Supreme's Rebecca 369532	F	178	June	976.8	5.33	52.06	5973.7	314.59
Hach, Stuart J., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio.								
*†Dandelion of Waltona 399399	E	139	May	1157.1	5.85	67.69	5570.5	290.43
Hach, Walter F., Mr. & Mrs., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio.								
*†Belladonna of Waltona 294759	A	166	May	1077.6	5.86	63.15	6350.8	329.17
*†Bergamot of Waltona 294758	A	13	Mar	539.0	4.75	25.60		
		43	Apr	1300.2	4.75	61.76		
		74	May	1282.7	5.11	65.55	3121.9	152.91
S. King Strongheart of Elgercon 116270 A. R.		D. Fancy of Village Farm 99623 A. R. 19205						
†Coreopsis of Waltona 378724	G	112	May	922.8	5.23	48.26	3762.2	169.68
†Cosmos of Waltona 433291	E	113	May	1019.5	5.25	53.52	3856.9	175.05
*†Fancy of Waltona 395945	D	233	May	930.2	5.50	51.16	7938.7	397.89
*†Fuchsia of Waltona 378723	C	29	Mar	1324.8	4.10	54.32		
		59	Apr	1368.3	4.20	57.47		
		90	May	1341.2	4.90	65.72	4034.3	177.51
S. King Strongheart of Elgercon 116270 A. R.		D. Pride of Pleasant Valley 175095 A. R. 26674						
Narcissus of Waltona 410167	G	342	Mar	293.5	6.35	18.64	8356.3	477.6
Teasel of Waltona 424043	F	236	May	711.7	5.40	38.43	6203.7	298.82
*†Trillium of Waltona 282884	A	19	Mar	787.6	5.20	40.96		
		49	Apr	1409.7	4.65	65.55		
		80	May	1296.1	6.50	84.25	3493.4	190.76
S. Search Light's May King Laddie 97255 A. R.		D. Elsa of Elgercon 137365 A. R. 24379						
*†Wisteria of Waltona 397934	D	196	May	1056.4	4.82	50.92	7735.8	344.31
Hall, Ivory A., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine.								
†Agnes of Maple Ridge 358326	E	109	June	712.5	4.86	34.63	2873.9	140.70
*†Anchor's Lady of Portland 2d 328457	A	253	June	467.9	5.39	25.22	7364.7	354.95
†Lancaster's Lucky of Portland 376131	F	105	June	521.9	5.58	29.12	2208.0	116.14
Lancaster's Nancy of Portland 376130	G	188	June	642.4	4.75	30.51	5195.2	278.08
†Nancy Hanks of L. F. T. Farms 133899	A	305	June	197.9	6.14	12.15	8017.7	433.3
*†Polly of Owascoag 245371	A	256	June	774.7	4.19	32.46	8538.9	398.22
†Prince's Creusa of Portland 404314	F	114	June	566.6	5.17	29.29	2520.3	134.46
†Prince's Lassie of Portland 329230	B	16	May	783.6	3.95	30.95		
		46	June	1668.7	3.95	65.91	2452.3	96.86
S. Horse Shoe Royal Prince 139465 A. R.		D. Anchor's Lady of Portland 2d 328457 A. R. 33868						
†Prince's Tulip of Portland 403724	G	209	June	554.7	5.76	31.95	4814.2	281.14
†Rosemary of Owascoag 5th 155237	A	17	Feb	647.0	3.94	25.49		
S. Jacques of Graunkar 61463	D. Rosemary of Owascoag 76151							
Hall, J. Elliott, Vallevue Farm, Morristown, N. J.								
†Imp. Anna III. of Orgeris 358452	A	285	June	750.2	4.83	36.23	9504.5	473.56
Audley's Faith 355441	D	16	May	627.1	4.22	26.46		
		46	June	1292.7	4.24	54.81	1919.8	81.27
S. Imp. Bickleigh Chieftain VII. 140783 A. R.		D. Lincolnwold Daisy 276175 A. R. 28268						
*†Audley's Hope 337435	D	305	June	580.0	5.04	29.23	9654.1	394.6
*†Camp's Petunia Prodigy 293589	A	174	June	1142.8	4.66	53.25	8009.2	378.26
Imp. Castrorum Rosie III. 332678	A	18	May	672.4	4.54	30.53		
		48	June	1209.7	4.20	50.81	1882.1	81.34
S. Dimple's Boy of Cornus Farm R. G. A. S. 4985 P. S. A. R.		D. Castrorum Rosie R. G. A. S. 28448 P. S.						
Coventry Dononia 324201	D	365	June	765.7	4.85	37.14	12269.1	526.4
Imp. Emperor's Pollyanna 332680	B	222	June	1138.3	5.07	57.71	10002.5	494.43
*†Evelyn R. of Lindendell 276840	A	228	June	866.2	5.95	51.54	6931.8	411.74
Green Meadow Prim 384086	G	97	June	1035.8	5.23	54.17	3391.1	163.76
Hilltop Butterfat May Queen 378414	G	78	June	995.7	4.54	45.20	2713.4	129.36
Imp. Hopeful of King's Mills 304518	A	86	June	1311.4	4.51	59.14	3986.6	174.13
Masher's Glenwood Pride 349051	D	53	June	1122.9	5.11	57.38	1986.3	103.92
†May Royal's Alice 314787	B	256	June	808.7	5.60	45.29	8234.7	426.37
Rex's Leota 381986	G	144	June	909.9	4.88	44.40	5299.3	232.45
Hansen, C. F., Crystal Dairy, Sacramento, Calif.								
*†Escalon Dorcas 396431	D	150	June	1050.7	4.46	46.86	5998.0	274.98
*†Escalon Flirt 376543	C	181	June	600.0	4.89	29.34	3892.6	194.07
*†Escalon Janet 389168	E	209	June	559.1	4.74	26.50	5265.2	264.87
†Escalon Lupe 397634	E	200	June	659.3	4.54	29.93	6707.9	319.24
*Escalon Mary Jane 390631	F	287	June	637.1	4.16	26.50	8268.3	386.93
†Escalon Mona 397635	E	200	June	893.4	4.22	37.70	6944.8	323.86
*†Escalon Nazimova 405985	E	103	June	802.4	4.44	35.63	2935.8	139.63
Hawkins, J. F., Myrtledale Farm, Newberry, S. C.								
Alpha's Pride of Myrtledale 363044	G	365	June	75.0	5.00	3.75	9249.9	430.6
Hoffmeyer's Lois 270672	A	131	June	1044.2	4.39	45.84	4785.2	217.43
Kimberly's Little Duchess 261220	A	340	June	1019.9	5.43	55.38	12555.8	658.21
Myrtledale's Floella 394890	C	24	Mar	1093.5	5.03	55.00		
		54	Apr	1338.6	5.03	67.33	2432.1	122.33
S. Zimalcrest Golden Laddie 141532	D. Rose's Flora of Rock Springs 267923							
Nora of Edisto Farms 226279	A	285	June	993.5	4.61	45.80	9975.9	459.96
Hayden, Rosaline B., Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.								
Adele of Kitchener 382336	G	147	June	952.9	5.09	48.50	5068.5	235.23
*Alpha of Kitchener Farm 251346	A	142	June	1232.2	4.60	56.68	6713.0	308.65
*Alpha's Amy of Kitchener 336153	C	181	June	1017.4	5.39	54.84	8311.0	404.44
*Alpha's Judy of Kitchener 372163	E	143	June	1131.3	5.35	60.52	5701.2	278.80
*Charity of Kitchener 249939	A	31	May	1224.6	5.05	61.84		
		61	June	1131.5	5.01	56.69	2356.1	118.53
S. Romayn 108857 A. R.	D. Rose Noblesse 3d 147850							

*Charity's Charm of Kitchener 336154	D	181	June	1079.9	5.31	57.34	7479.5	392.42
*Crocus of Kitchener 325969	C	149	June	1341.1	4.99	66.92	7898.9	354.08
*Hope of Kitchener Farm 278771	A	30	June	1237.2	4.92	60.87		
S. Romayn 108857 A. R. D. Rose of France 2d 147849								
*Polly of Pineholm 219062	A	28	May	1240.5	5.15	63.89		
		58	June	1277.0	4.93	62.96	2517.5	126.85
S. Roughwood Guardian 109177 D. Nashua Pansy 139569								
Rex's Marion 361602	F	282	June	818.9	5.88	48.15	9298.8	491.33
*Sequel's Valentine 211823	A	27	May	1149.5	4.62	53.11		
		57	June	1641.8	4.17	68.46	2791.3	121.57
S. Valentine Sequel of Clover Ridge 89332 A. R. D. Eaves' Golden Violet 117890								
*Vanity of Kitchener 376370	D	168	June	1282.9	4.06	52.09	7910.3	344.30
*Vivian of Kitchener 325970	C	181	June	854.5	4.63	39.56	7014.5	333.90
Hayes, S. W., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.								
Cooper's Blanche 379024	G	172	June	1010.5	3.46	34.96	5783.0	246.40
Cooper's Heartlet 318511	C	212	June	885.4	4.59	40.64	7487.2	351.42
Cooper's Myrna 388234	G	67	June	1088.3	4.22	45.93	2344.8	103.73
Cooper's Royal Barbara 379031	G	90	June	1070.9	4.36	46.69	3263.1	136.07
Cooper's Royal Starlight 388232	G	30	May	975.6	3.64	35.51		
		60	June	1179.0	4.45	52.47	2154.6	87.98
S. Cooper's Royal Heir 177164 D. Gayoso Squire's Minnie 320408 A. R. 33190								
Eisele's Berthine 321577	B	181	June	888.3	5.43	48.23	6406.3	355.15
Eisele's Betty Co-Ed 347942	E	172	June	947.3	5.16	48.88	6849.7	335.43
Eisele's Clara 347944	E	118	June	868.7	4.63	40.22	3897.0	174.81
Eisele's Golden Girl 351268	E	188	June	1247.6	3.93	49.03	9232.0	342.28
Eisele's Rosette 332107	C	194	June	845.5	5.03	42.53	7141.3	334.48
*Gayoso Squire's Minnie 320408	A	112	June	1210.8	4.13	50.01	5387.3	226.50
Green Meadow Wanda 371174	F	71	June	1228.2	4.22	51.83	2889.4	117.78
Homestead Louise 374945	G	136	June	875.1	4.37	38.24	4244.2	193.89
Irene K. of Thornwood 343906	D	118	June	1148.2	4.83	55.46	4987.7	229.06
*Lady Dawn of Hon Terra 264216	A	150	June	1102.8	4.70	51.83	7107.5	324.31
Neva's Hope of Thornwood 322199	C	222	June	675.1	4.70	31.73	6616.1	305.44
Niobe of Primrose 384260	G	137	June	975.5	4.66	45.46	5056.7	225.25
Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Dairy Farm, Sullivan, Ohio.								
†Bonnie Brae Gertrude 343743	D	154	June	967.2	4.19	40.53	5055.8	233.70
Villa-Way Portulaca 425089	G	241	June	919.7	4.70	43.23	8099.6	384.33
Heifner, Lucile K., Villa-Way Dairy Farm, Sullivan, Ohio.								
Villa-Way Pearl 366790	E	173	June	1216.6	4.66	56.69	7733.8	369.02
Heinz, Henry, Sherwood, Oregon.								
†Shamrock Rosebud 274445	A	173	Mar	714.6	5.10	36.44		
		203	Apr	675.1	4.85	32.74	5037.8	252.33
Heinz, H. J., Rosemount Farms, Sharpsburg, Pa.								
*Florham Georgette 313584	B	193	June	1202.8	4.23	50.88	9591.6	381.36
*Rosemount Fanny May 327440	C	193	June	997.7	5.94	59.26	7478.0	408.52
Rosemount Poinsetta 380142	G	30	Apr	1222.0	4.63	56.58		
		61	May	1358.1	4.44	60.30		
		91	June	1215.8	4.97	60.43	3795.9	177.31
S. Florham Beau Geste 182429 D. Rosemount Minuet 315673 A. R. 32904								
Rosemount Starlight 369526	G	239	June	1087.7	4.84	52.64	9065.4	428.30
Hendee, George M., Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Conn.								
Butterfat Fashion Daisy 367242	G	311	June	942.1	5.34	50.31	9631.7	504.65
Heartsease Butterfat Daisy 369662	G	278	June	717.7	5.75	41.27	6583.4	390.73
Heartsease Butterfat Elsie 374149	G	251	June	819.3	5.66	46.37	7134.1	396.69
Heartsease Butterfat Freesia 369660	F	218	June	1053.0	5.35	56.34	7577.1	399.37
Heartsease Butterfat Rosette 369661	G	311	June	1006.5	5.63	56.67	9956.7	557.08
*Hilltop Butterfat Maid 265849	A	90	June	1714.9	5.02	86.09	5071.9	254.99
Hilltop Fashion Favorite 385875	G	91	June	924.9	5.77	53.37	3080.0	169.73
Hilltop Fashion Replica 320123	B	105	June	1093.5	5.84	63.86	3987.9	226.79
*Hilltop Que Vive Favorite 286958	A	175	June	1168.5	5.87	68.59	7668.6	441.46
Hilltop Que Vive Violet 279080	A	166	June	965.7	5.82	56.20	6555.3	367.98
Hinds, C. J., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.								
Hayes' Alice 124742	A	247	June	1052.7	5.21	54.85	11622.2	580.47
Hindsdale Golden Alloah 332989	C	197	June	1049.7	4.55	47.76	7429.8	351.73
Hindsdale Golden Betty 332992	C	160	June	1292.5	5.23	67.60	6914.8	358.20
Hindsdale Golden Marieta 362774	E	158	June	990.9	4.63	45.88	5707.3	278.39
Hocking, Ross & Zora, L'Etocq Farm, Readstown, Wis.								
Eloda's Pride 278967	A	9	Mar	396.6	4.08	16.18		
		39	Apr	1417.1	4.08	57.82		
		70	May	1274.8	3.81	48.57	3088.5	122.57
S. Corium Cherub's Fergus 101407 D. Eloda of Evidence 211146 A. R. 27040								
Homestead Dairy Farm, Incorporated, Salisbury, Md.								
*Homestead Enchantress 337381	C	17	Mar	733.3	4.59	33.66		
		47	Apr	1347.7	4.59	61.86	2081.0	95.52
S. Homestead Foremost Select 150023 A. R. D. Wicomico Marian 153742								
Homestead Joan 336334	C	89	Apr	1132.7	4.64	52.56		
		120	May	1097.8	4.38	48.08		
		150	June	944.6	4.53	42.79	5616.5	241.22
Homestead Marietta 199874	A	236	Apr	947.1	4.67	44.23	9470.0	428.36
*Homestead Royal Rosette 345016	D	29	Mar	1228.1	4.15	50.97		
		59	Apr	1169.8	4.15	48.55	2397.9	99.52
S. Homestead Royal 117005 A. R. D. Homestead Rosette 275910 A. R. 30702								

Josephine Goldie 287564	A	4	Apr	134.6	3.85	5.18		
		35	May	1473.3	3.85	56.72		
		65	June	1317.3	4.03	53.09	2925.2	114.99
S. Clare's Patient King 17th 78823	D. Goldie Noble of Salisbury 144857							
Hoovens, A. G., Est., Hoovens Farm No. I, Goshen, Ind.								
†Buttercup of Hoovens Farm 337433	C	132	June	904.9	4.50	40.72	4885.0	218.64
†Evergreen Adele of Daintywood 297885	A	16	Apr	701.3	3.87	27.14		
		47	May	1695.2	4.00	67.81		
		77	June	1573.8	3.70	58.23	3970.3	153.18
S. Rose Lawn Ben 136055	D. Adele of Daintywood 99446							
†Fanchon of Hoovens Farm 356643	E	136	June	1113.9	4.10	45.67	5626.3	232.03
†Jewel of Hoovens Farm 380220	F	91	June	1090.0	4.00	43.60	3481.8	144.89
†Joy of Hoovens Farm 356152	E	16	Apr	516.3	4.15	21.43		
		47	May	1234.4	3.85	47.52		
		77	June	993.8	2.52	25.04	2744.5	93.99
S. Gold Bond of Musser Farm 174834	D. Jennie's Joan of Hoovens Farm 301070							
†Julie of Hoovens Farm 370920	F	7	Apr	187.1	4.61	8.63		
		38	May	1010.1	4.61	46.57		
		68	June	927.0	4.34	40.23	2124.2	95.43
S. Gold Bond of Musser Farm 174834	D. Juna of Shady Glenn 139978							
*†Juliette of Hoovens Farm 317430	B	137	June	985.0	4.45	43.83	4925.8	231.69
†Marguerite of Hoovens Farm 380221	F	81	June	1043.2	4.20	43.81	2890.8	127.04
†Tess of Hoovens Farm 387103	G	122	June	715.0	4.15	29.67	3285.6	144.79
*†Treva of Lone Beech Farm 276453	A	98	June	1214.6	4.45	54.05	4245.8	199.89
Hughes, Thomas, Chenar Farm, Easton, Md.								
Crum Creek's Begonia 355626	E	86	June	1143.0	4.59	52.46	3758.3	172.50
Sunny Slope Priscilla 309328	B	192	June	973.9	4.79	46.65	7013.8	329.57
Hulburt, Alice H., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.								
†Long View Lily 353300	E	220	June	474.6	5.55	26.34	3590.6	193.58
†Long View Lily Bell 353299	A	278	June	591.1	6.31	37.30	6632.9	382.92
Hulburt, C. H., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.								
Long View Daisy Wilson 420999	G	177	June	642.1	5.00	32.11	4027.1	196.56
†Long View Vamoll 420998	F	148	June	759.7	4.63	35.17	3963.1	180.25
†Long View Verbena 419099	F	268	June	471.8	6.43	30.34	4693.9	284.74
†Loyal Lady of Long View 297068	A	143	June	889.9	4.79	42.63	4791.3	229.20
†Molly's Beauty of Long View 286181	A	133	June	729.4	4.07	29.69	3880.7	178.55
Hulburt, Mary E., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.								
†Goldenrod of Long View 333106	D	291	June	357.1	5.45	19.46	5327.8	324.39
†Long View Golden June 372514	C	288	June	534.2	4.98	26.60	6720.5	340.41
†Long View Golden Miss 353301	F	305	June	533.4	5.96	31.79	5406.7	303.9
Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.								
Ames Lustrous Madeline 305378	A	251	June	802.0	5.14	41.22	8389.0	414.56
Rosedale Glorianna 386893	G	121	June	870.3	5.65	49.17	3717.5	194.95
Rosedale Grace 386894	G	15	Apr	545.1	4.69	25.57		
		46	May	1342.9	4.69	62.98		
		76	June	1238.8	4.92	60.95	3126.8	149.50
S. Governor of Rosedale 130855 A. R.	D. Rossetta's Cherry Blossom of Edgewood 211747 A. R. 26867							
Stede Well's Fairy 357508	F	365	June	231.1	6.48	14.98	7517.0	379.6
Jones, B. F., Jr., Mrs., "Fair Acres," Sewickley, Pa.								
*Fairacres Estelle Taylor 373409	B	87	June	1765.9	3.94	69.58	5143.5	207.72
Fairacres Gaylora 412735	G	351	June	793.6	5.01	39.76	9848.7	496.46
Kay, F. C., City Park Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.								
Interlochs Flossie's Flo 337716	C	162	June	996.0	4.28	42.63	5673.9	240.18
Interlochs Foam's Fern 336835	C	4	Apr	134.1	4.01	5.38		
		35	May	1187.8	4.01	47.63		
		65	June	1127.3	4.29	48.36	2449.2	101.37
S. Sweetness's Absolute of Mound City 99343 A. R.	D. Interlochs Foam 251629 A. R. 29325							
Interlochs Katrena 433180	A	121	June	946.2	4.30	40.69	4300.1	187.85
Interlochs Peggie's Prue 314713	A	9	Apr	341.3	4.26	14.54		
		40	May	1265.8	4.26	53.92		
		70	June	1135.9	4.25	48.28	2743.0	116.74
S. Sweetness's Absolute of Mound City 99343 A. R.	D. Interlochs Mamie's Peggie 205897 A. R. 27476							
Interlochs Pride's Linnet 434326	G	163	June	885.9	3.94	34.90	4663.6	187.41
Interlochs Reta 360563	E	177	June	1032.3	3.69	38.09	6952.1	281.51
Kean, Hamilton F., Green Lane Farm, Elizabeth, N. J.								
Green Lane Marline 378002	G	129	June	897.7	5.73	51.44	3939.6	197.59
Green Lane Mary 361309	F	162	June	1025.9	4.80	49.24	5941.5	260.64
Green Lane Moss Rose 297148	B	365	June	580.2	6.71	38.93	9682.1	604.4
Green Lane My Rose 360728	G	273	May	875.2	4.70	41.13		
		303	June	828.8	4.65	38.54	8571.9	406.31
Green Lane Prosperity 382512	G	30	June	714.0	3.93	28.06		
S. Langwater Jubilee 143875 A. R.	D. Green Lane Pippin 245843 A. R. 31253							
Green Lane Queen 368390	G	162	June	890.1	5.74	51.09	5131.3	271.35
Green Lane Veronica 382513	G	106	June	924.6	5.19	47.99	3319.4	168.35
Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.								
†Waldorf Irene's Clara 383166	G	150	June	1078.3	4.67	50.36	5641.4	225.87
†Waldorf Proud Dame 341045	C	97	June	1262.5	4.83	60.98	4123.4	171.73
†Waldorf Susette 414819	G	160	June	1081.3	4.29	46.39	5644.8	239.81
Kleinhans, Joseph B., Herbster, Wis.								
*St. James Champion's Vesta 340619	D	112	May	1660.6	3.91	64.93		
		142	June	1627.2	3.93	63.95	8223.7	310.53

Knight, C. Prescott, Est., Greyholme Farms, East Greenwich, R. I.								
Greyholme's Choice Martha 370005	G	313	June	931.4	5.00	46.57	9486.7	454.77
Greyholme's Choice Senora 385031	G	122	June	1026.1	5.98	61.36	4514.6	226.02
Greyholme's Choice Susan 364063	G	365	June	819.9	6.04	49.52	11582.0	550.4
Greyholme's Choice Trixie 353957	F	363	June	680.7	6.41	43.63	9352.7	572.15
*Greyholme's Favorite 267899	A	212	June	1292.0	5.44	70.88	10281.2	507.92
Greyholme's Noble Charity 338569	D	317	June	736.0	6.13	45.12	9577.1	543.89
Greyholme's Noble Della 371622	F	228	June	922.0	5.64	52.00	7121.8	375.04
Greyholme's Noble Frolic 371623	F	207	June	1128.9	4.65	52.49	7822.6	359.73
Greyholme's Noble Sally 367682	G	365	June	592.6	6.15	36.44	12557.9	622.9
*Slogan's Judith 305134	A	145	June	1450.0	5.43	78.74	7561.8	383.50
Knutzen, E. H., Burlington, Wash.								
*Pearl's Masher Favorite 251600	A	138	May	1429.0	5.47	78.17	7123.6	328.10
Lapham, Henry G., Cramond Farm, Brookline, Mass.								
*Cramond Actress 270064	A	131	May	1256.2	6.27	78.76		
		161	June	1076.7	6.37	68.59	6640.5	402.55
*Cramond Mayflower 259458	A	182	May	1307.4	4.68	61.19		
		212	June	1216.1	4.40	53.51	9045.7	429.65
*Cramond Priscilla 315194	B	20	Apr	764.8	4.59	35.10		
		51	May	1328.5	4.59	60.98	2093.3	96.08
S. Cramond Advocate 143810 A. R.	D. Langwater Rosemary 70292 A. R. 9298							
*Cramond Rosamond 270066	A	304	May	755.3	6.09	46.00		
		334	June	703.3	5.76	40.51	8828.6	525.64
Maplewood Marilyn 329851	D	317	May	820.9	6.69	54.92		
		347	June	775.8	6.11	47.40	9395.9	560.20
Maplewood Princess Patricia 365019	F	61	May	1184.0	5.27	62.40		
		91	June	1074.8	4.88	52.45	3446.5	174.35
Leeds, Henry W., Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J.								
Amos' Ray 364943	F	131	June	866.6	4.68	40.56	4079.1	189.12
Bright Lad's Bloom 364949	G	338	June	491.1	5.81	28.53	8129.2	436.02
Bright Lad's Fair Lady 380901	G	93	June	1162.6	3.99	46.39	3689.5	146.98
Caumsett Helga 317032	B	227	June	956.8	5.46	52.24	7507.4	401.20
Delhaven Leona 274384	A	132	June	1296.6	4.26	55.24	6101.8	275.64
Delhaven Marguerite 329842	C	124	June	1172.3	3.79	44.43	4988.2	210.48
Delhaven Sunshine 394779	G	108	June	905.2	4.66	42.18	3341.8	157.31
*Evergreen Hardwick's Girl 252068	A	196	June	1103.2	4.74	52.29	7735.0	368.46
Foremost Jidelia 401182	G	90	June	1184.3	3.85	45.60	3676.9	144.31
*Glenburnie Henrietta 259951	A	365	June	526.1	5.26	27.67	13017.7	680.3
Glenwood's Busy Faithful 335918	C	11	May	308.3	4.76	14.68		
		41	June	1259.0	4.76	59.93	1567.3	74.61
S. Deptford Valiant 170355	D. Glenwood's Busy Girl 278505 A. R. 29713							
*Glenwood's Frances Rose 290161	A	3	Apr	88.4	4.56	4.03		
		34	May	1289.9	4.56	58.82		
		64	June	1193.2	5.64	67.30	2571.5	130.15
S. Glenwood Valiant 115196 A. R.	D. Hardwick's Queen Rose 228449 A. R. 25085							
Hardwick's Barbara 389244	G	83	June	914.5	5.08	46.46	2761.2	124.35
Hardwick's Beacon Queen 364944	F	209	June	1000.1	5.29	52.91	7820.4	395.81
*Hardwick's Betty 349043	D	68	June	1427.2	4.88	69.65	3164.7	157.10
*Hardwick's Bloom 256715	A	215	June	1103.9	5.48	60.49	8777.0	473.42
Hardwick's Bonita 371635	G	251	June	941.0	4.46	41.97	7672.6	345.85
Hardwick's Estafette 371634	G	287	June	895.4	5.24	46.92	8651.2	441.21
Hardwick's Ideal 389243	G	75	June	1272.9	4.28	54.48	3132.5	133.25
*Hardwick's Lassie 298693	A	271	June	880.4	5.73	50.45	9003.3	515.16
Hardwick's Lona 380897	G	101	June	757.3	5.18	39.23	2674.9	138.84
Hardwick's Minnie 376901	F	95	June	935.4	4.97	46.49	3000.2	142.73
Hardwick's Nella 349993	D	9	May	288.2	5.26	15.16		
		39	June	926.4	5.26	48.73	1214.6	63.89
S. Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R.	D. Pencoyd Nella 236526 A. R. 32874							
Hardwick's Nellie 380894	G	68	June	1061.5	5.32	56.47	2523.5	127.08
Hardwick's Procida 349053	F	317	May	722.9	5.24	37.88		
		347	June	702.2	5.81	40.80	8930.2	485.51
Hardwick's Rose Queen 379952	G	160	June	659.2	4.79	31.58	4136.4	201.66
*Hardwick's Springtime 303832	A	150	June	1258.5	5.50	69.22	7165.0	384.65
He'll Do's Gem 371633	F	90	June	1044.2	4.71	49.18	3279.2	152.23
He'll Do's Shirley 336625	D	313	June	979.0	5.28	51.69	10309.8	506.71
Royal Madam Queen 341964	E	315	June	213.7	7.55	16.13	6580.4	350.26
Royelen's Daylofette 349049	E	194	June	1172.0	6.22	72.90	7825.5	404.27
Royelen's Lilian 349992	E	212	June	646.1	5.77	37.28	6873.5	354.81
Royelen's Secret Pearl 342551	E	263	June	969.6	5.33	51.68	8643.5	470.60
Sunny Ceres of Liseter Farm 348004	C	214	June	1133.2	4.92	55.75	9858.6	490.26
Lewis, Clarence McK., Skylands Farm, Sterlington, N. Y.								
*Fairydale Primrose 234057	A	74	June	1132.1	5.13	58.08	2774.1	144.62
*Skylands Blossom 295204	A	90	May	1028.9	5.66	58.24		
		120	June	889.3	5.66	50.33	3989.0	260.68
Skylands Caprice 366812	G	238	June	645.7	6.20	40.03	5213.1	302.88
Skylands Columbine 360221	G	273	June	460.0	6.82	31.37	4750.4	324.59
Lord, Morgan B., Ellington, Conn.								
Holly's Faithful 280709	A	324	June	1037.9	5.43	56.36	14574.5	728.01
Loree, L. F., Bowood Farm, West Orange, N. J.								
†Amaranthus of Bowood 346404	E	196	June	744.5	5.75	42.81	5055.8	295.69
Loving, J. W., Mrs., Pueblo, Colo.								
Sunshine Calla 268201	A	365	May	115.5	5.23	6.04	10991.7	484.5
Sunshine Vern Fairy 382903	G	189	May	769.1	5.08	39.07	4949.9	261.28
Warren's Sunshine Star 347450	D	142	May	1305.8	4.04	52.75	6627.4	264.58

Loving, J. W., Pueblo, Colo.								
Mary Martha of Willow Banks 208842	A	255	May	964.5	4.39	42.34	9855.5	477.75
Sunshine Columbian Violet 362462	G	365	May	422.8	5.61	23.72	10902.3	535.6
Sunshine Constance 310045	A	71	May	1292.5	4.42	57.13	3021.6	138.22
*Sunshine Red Rena 315839	C	288	May	811.1	5.44	44.12	8935.7	472.65
Sunshine Vanity Fair 389417	G	96	May	1061.3	4.36	46.27	3502.9	137.23
Sunshine Vera 373080	G	365	May	174.4	5.73	9.99	8308.3	398.2
Sunshine Verbena 381582	G	162	Apr	781.2	4.65	36.33		
		193	May	875.9	4.66	40.82	5874.2	260.88
Sunshine Victora 363581	G	365	May	412.5	5.40	22.28	10986.4	539.0
Sunshine Virginia 371450	G	365	May	274.6	5.64	15.49	11350.3	525.3
Warren's Golden Hope 346162	D	107	May	1337.2	3.92	52.42	4731.6	178.51
Warren's Sunshine Lanas 362461	F	277	May	796.4	4.73	37.67	7896.3	357.46
Lurvey, Billy, Dousman, Wis.								
Monarch's Lady 364307	G	322	May	662.1	5.03	33.30	8254.1	385.32
Monarch's Lady Jane 354311	G	306	May	675.3	6.31	42.61	8115.8	459.06
Lurvey, Conrad, Dousman, Wis.								
†Monarch's Dolly 340013	C	93	May	1077.1	5.04	54.29	3658.6	174.97
Lurvey, Doris, Dousman, Wis.								
†Monarch's Dora 386406	G	97	May	582.9	5.92	34.51	1971.7	103.92
Lurvey, H. & H., Dousman, Wis.								
†Allen's Proud Girl 259100	A	244	May	546.6	6.26	34.22	6974.5	377.34
†Monarch's Armistice Lady 386403	G	126	May	762.8	4.96	37.83	3798.2	184.40
†Monarch's Beauty Lura 162607	A	261	May	669.1	5.08	33.99	6676.2	300.09
†Monarch's Bell Lady 361344	F	219	May	788.2	4.25	33.50	7496.6	321.38
†Monarch's Bell Lassie 382616	G	163	May	852.1	5.59	47.63	5126.2	255.08
†Monarch's Bluebell Daisy 359365	E	173	May	823.8	5.78	47.62	5555.3	323.89
Monarch's Bluebell Lassie 303607	A	164	May	936.3	4.86	45.50	6570.1	316.28
†Monarch's Bonnie Lassie 364309	F	234	May	536.5	5.24	28.11	5253.2	239.89
Monarch's Daisy Girl 294078	A	253	May	1145.1	5.54	63.44	10961.7	544.76
†Monarch's Daisy Queen 281863	A	305	May	374.1	5.40	20.20	9710.5	497.0
†Monarch's Glenwood Girl 274451	A	265	May	865.0	6.23	53.89	9320.9	514.38
†Monarch's Lark 380211	G	246	May	571.7	6.11	34.93	5807.0	348.42
Monarch's Light Twin 359821	E	154	May	823.2	5.39	44.37	5281.2	265.97
†Monarch's Lurvale Girl 269871	A	233	May	814.7	5.45	44.40	7098.1	381.22
†Monarch's Prize Beauty 351816	E	223	May	882.2	4.74	41.82	8245.8	336.79
Monarch's Prize Lassie 351815	E	215	May	900.2	5.19	46.72	7458.6	349.00
†Monarch's Proud Queen 386408	G	83	May	884.4	5.12	45.28	2574.5	131.48
†Monarch's Rosemary 386401	G	135	May	1002.7	4.72	47.33	4875.9	226.11
†Monarch's Royal Favorite 299181	A	173	May	966.3	4.75	45.90	6071.8	315.44
Monarch's Show Girl 220365	A	282	May	657.9	5.55	36.51	9536.2	455.37
Monarch's Show Lady 365439	F	187	May	718.8	6.40	46.00	5245.9	308.37
Lurvey, Lester, Dousman, Wis.								
†Monarch's Cream Lassie 386404	G	92	May	920.5	4.91	45.20	3088.4	147.84
MacElroy, J. R., Birch Brae Farm, Jonesville, N. Y.								
†Brick Lodge Lady 3d 333743	C	150	June	889.5	5.76	51.24	4992.6	254.04
†Cystella of Birch Brae 388720	G	56	June	944.9	3.71	35.06	1790.9	65.94
†Iona D. 124984	A	53	June	848.8	3.95	33.53	1485.1	58.03
†Marie of Birch Brae 333741	C	111	June	891.9	5.15	45.93	3366.5	159.27
†Mollie of Birch Brae 296688	A	30	Apr	1391.5	4.19	58.30		
		61	May	1453.2	3.89	56.53		
		91	June	1242.0	3.95	49.06	4086.7	163.89
S. Climax's Yeoman of Sunny Crest 142863		D. Fortune's Mollie of Clearview 221076						
†Moonlight's Christmas Bell 221291	A	14	May	658.4	4.04	26.60		
		44	June	1418.0	4.04	57.29	2076.4	83.89
S. Moonlight's Champion 100015		D. Oak Grove Bell 141778						
†Warrior's Marie of Birch Brae 333740	A	137	June	898.6	4.85	43.58	4899.0	235.03
MacLeod, J. N., Myhaven Farm, Wellesley Farms, Mass.								
Birchfield Monima 325255	C	141	June	1218.7	4.80	58.50	6807.5	301.14
Broadmeadows M. Barbara 353966	E	104	June	1058.5	4.10	43.40	3950.8	165.22
*Daisy of High Hill 167489	A	111	June	1292.2	4.51	58.28	5314.5	227.74
Deershorn Majesty's Charity 403338	D	52	June	1077.8	4.31	46.45	1878.7	82.57
Deershorn Majesty's Godey 413596	E	76	June	950.7	4.27	40.59	2536.4	108.37
*Homestead Enchantress 337381	C	78	May	1250.0	4.51	56.38	3331.0	151.90
*Homestead Royal Rosette 345016	D	90	May	1046.1	4.00	41.84	3444.0	141.36
Rex's Nellie 373507	G	212	June	818.1	5.37	43.93	7273.9	323.08
Macy, V. Everit, Est., Chilmark Farm, Ossining, N. Y.								
†Chilmark Babette 324711	B	104	June	1261.1	4.38	55.24	4544.1	203.60
Marsalis, Thomas, My Lord's Gift Farm, Queenstown, Md.								
Broadland Buttercup 360754	G	282	June	1004.2	4.41	44.29	9611.3	442.06
Broadland Delphinium 370017	G	155	June	976.4	4.92	48.04	5455.1	231.55
Broadland Marguerite 370016	G	217	June	861.3	4.85	41.77	6918.4	340.50
Broadland Primrose 370018	G	126	June	904.3	4.86	43.95	4159.0	189.49
Imp. Candie's Winkie 332683	D	365	June	94.9	4.56	4.33	10185.4	470.0
Imp. Fancy of Westbank 358465	E	318	June	799.0	5.41	43.23	8815.7	449.22
Florham Millicent 333007	D	365	June	344.7	5.22	17.99	11927.0	606.3
Green Meadow Bright Star 380354	C	158	June	838.1	5.98	50.12	5398.8	285.72
Martin, Ernest H., Martin-Violette Farm, Goshen, Ind.								
*Argilla Cynthia 349326	D	92	May	1554.4	4.12	64.04	4726.7	202.92
Dicta Princess 368884	G	273	May	952.5	5.93	56.48		
		303	June	905.4	5.16	46.72	9479.2	495.40
Florham Suburban Rose 360495	G	365	May	530.4	6.68	35.43	12039.9	656.4

*Leader's Luxury of Bdk. 265837	A	81	May	1371.4	4.47	61.30		
		111	June	1360.6	4.30	58.51	5168.2	239.06
Patrician Flower 374989	G	192	May	739.2	6.10	45.09		
		222	June	664.3	6.18	41.05	5914.6	332.60
Phyllis of White Farms 2d 310132	A	188	June	1317.6	4.36	57.45	9633.1	400.32
*Rex's Viola 346623	D	122	June	1429.0	4.31	61.59	6658.0	291.44
Speckle Delight of Musser Farm 408098	G	212	May	1055.3	5.45	57.51		
		242	June	966.9	4.95	47.86	8191.5	422.98
*Valor's Grace 298449	A	153	May	1459.6	5.30	77.36		
		183	June	1257.9	5.17	65.03	9905.4	492.25
Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park, Md.								
Warrior's Pearl of Rossbourg 299260	A	95	May	935.7	4.41	41.26		
		125	June	810.3	4.64	37.60	3960.6	171.87
Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.								
Bay State Julia 366072	F	215	June	714.7	3.97	28.37	5666.8	233.34
†Bay State Juror's Tabitha 356623	F	273	June	530.1	4.51	23.91	5402.0	222.32
*Bay State Terra 276671	A	30	May	1488.0	5.61	83.48		
		60	June	1588.9	4.88	77.54	3076.9	161.02
S. Mixter Thor 106594 A. R.	D. Bay State May Nettie 185812 A. R. 23140							
McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.								
Appin's Charity 348985	A	160	June	1218.6	5.17	63.00	6868.5	332.90
Appin's Dancer 367798	C	311	June	791.9	5.14	40.70	9331.4	484.51
Appin's Darkie 380327	B	223	June	1003.4	5.33	53.48	8175.7	423.32
Appin's Daylight 385053	D	348	June	155.4	6.06	9.42	12678.5	624.2
Appin's Dot 393035	D	296	June	152.4	6.10	9.30	11876.7	586.5
Appin's Empress 396401	E	187	June	917.3	5.57	51.09	6200.5	329.02
Appin's Flower 429744	F	177	June	676.7	5.17	34.99	4702.4	224.74
Carolina Lady of Appin 345672	A	196	May	494.3	6.03	29.81	6728.7	386.00
McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.								
*Green Meadow Artist 334137	B	16	Apr	782.5	4.45	34.82		
		47	May	1484.8	4.05	60.13		
		77	June	1293.4	4.50	58.20	3560.7	153.15
S. Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281 A. R.	D. Green Meadow Aria 248795 A. R. 29188							
Langwater Isobel 2d 396678	G	113	June	802.2	4.47	35.86	3133.0	120.88
Rex's Fannie 373508	F	189	June	1127.8	5.09	57.41	7715.0	338.18
Rockingham Brilliant Flower 389684	D	201	June	875.6	5.22	45.71	5816.0	287.22
*Rockingham Memoir 389685	D	10	Apr	364.3	4.31	15.70		
		41	May	1695.1	3.77	63.91		
		71	June	1642.6	3.83	62.91	3702.0	142.52
S. Rockingham Slogan King 190783	D. Rockingham Mistletoe 339775 A. R. 30777							
Rockingham Royal Lustre 408037	G	365	June	478.7	5.05	24.17	9849.3	453.9
*Rockingham Ultra Violet 378448	D	333	May	669.5	5.00	33.48		
		363	June	648.4	5.15	33.39	9469.6	492.20
Superb's Koralyn 401594	G	131	June	977.1	4.60	44.95	4567.2	180.92
Supreme's Judy 389502	G	345	Apr	717.0	5.62	40.30		
		365	May	492.0	5.59	27.50	10202.5	552.0
Valor's Jean 394323	G	243	May	1066.1	4.22	44.99		
		273	June	1134.8	4.46	50.61	10368.5	432.02
Valor's Josella 389721	G	113	June	967.5	5.15	49.83	3766.9	171.55
McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.								
*†Admiral's Jean 338297	C	30	June	929.8	5.19	48.26		
S. Anne's Admiral 141865 A. R.	D. Ultra King's Desireta 134488							
*†Alvin's Golden Star 263132	A	30	June	1247.2	5.19	64.73		
S. Corium Alvin 63727 A. R.	D. Daisy Pearl's Dancer of A. D. F. 83439							
*†Alvin's Lishman Lightfoot 264337	A	250	June	607.0	5.20	31.56	6478.8	367.63
†Bell Buoy's Fern 360575	E	66	May	986.0	4.70	46.34		
		96	June	899.1	5.60	50.35	2985.4	148.40
†Bell Buoy's Helen 360572	D	30	June	774.7	5.96	46.17		
S. Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666 A. R.	D. Hazel of Kirkwood Farm 294977							
†Bell Buoy's Martha 363110	G	305	June	78.4	7.30	5.72	4546.4	290.9
†Bell Buoy's Opal 360574	F	242	June	581.7	4.29	24.95	5094.5	220.00
†Bell Buoy's Surprise 363112	F	200	May	390.7	5.72	22.35		
		230	June	375.3	6.69	25.11	3108.6	175.90
†Fern King's Star 385287	G	122	June	581.3	4.49	26.10	2400.3	111.97
†Golden Loraine 338295	D	305	June	635.4	4.82	30.63	7574.7	355.0
†Ivan's Lishman 374950	G	232	June	585.5	5.29	30.97	4681.0	250.27
†Ivan's Lishman Queen 374949	G	186	June	587.4	5.89	34.60	4187.6	228.53
†Knight's Admiration 381949	G	80	June	801.5	4.19	33.58	2115.0	85.69
†Knight's Desireta 398572	G	11	May	253.9	5.00	12.70		
		41	June	727.9	4.55	33.12	981.8	45.82
S. Majesty's Knight 194580	D. Ultra King's Desireta 134488							
†Knight's Jewel 381946	G	122	May	728.9	4.54	33.09		
		152	June	776.4	4.80	37.27	3876.6	177.13
†Knight's Lishman Queen 402120	G	38	May	842.0	5.69	47.91		
		68	June	807.0	4.55	36.72	1835.3	93.44
†Knight's Lucile 405650	G	46	May	1167.0	4.65	54.27		
		76	June	1071.9	4.64	49.74	2749.4	123.41
†Knight's Susan 381951	G	115	June	942.5	4.89	46.09	3733.6	174.25
*†McKerrow's Bonny Anne 268434	A	300	June	519.9	5.47	28.44	7700.7	338.12
*†McKerrow's Lucile 311668	A	24	June	884.3	4.39	38.82		
S. Anne's Admiral 141865 A. R.	D. Lucile of Forest View 123307							
†Secret Fern Queen 353248	D	30	June	937.2	4.84	45.36		
S. McKerrow's Fern King 173305	D. Brookdale's June Secret 77919							
*†Sterling Gold Bud 277367	A	277	June	667.2	4.84	32.29	8880.5	376.36
†Surprise of Milkyway 280687	A	233	June	911.3	4.35	39.64	7369.8	320.97
*Tristan's Eminence 236600	A	241	June	1121.8	4.66	52.28	8826.0	354.08

McKerrow, Isabelle M., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.								
Duchess Diana 381947	G	163	May	620.5	6.04	37.48		
		193	June	651.1	4.85	31.58	4632.7	223.97
McKerrow, William A., 2d., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.								
†Anita's Pretty Lady 370807	G	289	June	528.8	6.20	32.79	4943.6	273.41
†June Secret's Farewell 388142	G	68	June	904.6	4.90	44.33	2020.1	108.47
McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.								
Commander's May 326636	D	342	June	746.6	5.93	44.27	10612.0	594.96
Governor's Lady Barbara 375853	G	206	June	921.4	5.89	54.27	6787.1	389.06
Holly Farm Phylis 321623	B	365	June	577.3	6.36	36.72	12998.2	758.6
Holly Farm Rosalie 323183	C	244	June	897.3	5.53	49.62	8291.3	459.59
Merle-Smith, Van S., "The Paddocks," Oyster Bay, N. Y.								
*†Arvilla of Paddocks 343022	E	222	June	869.8	5.51	47.93	7251.6	426.62
King's Gem's Ruby 362586	G	298	June	681.6	5.38	36.67	6361.2	376.99
*†Imp. Maid of New Anneville V. 304501	A	291	June	1030.9	4.92	50.72	10216.3	571.10
†Pat's Wonderful of Paddocks 381693	G	153	June	879.8	4.25	37.39	4457.5	196.89
Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.								
Argilla Fairy Lee 365727	G	212	May	899.6	7.07	63.60	6369.0	366.90
*Argilla Faith's Dolly 292469	A	99	May	1717.9	4.65	79.88	5671.0	248.71
Argilla Fanny Lee 337676	E	289	May	1236.5	5.68	70.23	11497.1	600.58
Argilla Favorite 365729	G	273	May	854.5	5.54	47.34	8263.9	426.73
Argilla Flora 337675	E	316	May	736.4	7.14	52.58	8233.9	516.88
Argilla Floret 374823	G	142	May	1014.6	5.20	52.76	4684.4	231.33
*Argilla Forelight 303092	A	31	May	1662.8	5.47	90.96		
S. Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827 A. R.		D. Sentinel's Twilight of Argilla Farm 128137 A. R. 18161						
Lady Rose of Grafton 377824	G	180	May	986.3	6.13	60.46	6023.6	328.64
*Palotterie of Fairview Home 313113	A	29	May	1666.5	5.82	96.99		
S. Gusta of High Rock's Foremost 70872 A. R.		D. Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039						
*Palotterie of High Rock 187483	A	78	May	1890.3	4.84	91.49	4822.5	232.53
Winnetuxet Ethna 2d 256999	A	31	May	1423.0	4.33	61.62		
S. Cramond Leader 67912 A. R.		D. Winnetuxet Ethna 215268						
*Winnetuxet Jane 2d 325404	A	132	May	1474.5	5.38	79.33	6437.2	282.51
Mignin, C. F., "Taberlea," Castile, N. Y.								
Reservation Ceres 343260	C	63	June	1437.0	4.42	63.52	3112.6	145.79
Reservation Cornelia 349137	E	279	June	821.9	5.76	47.34	8829.4	494.09
Reservation Minuet 337132	C	89	Apr	1030.9	5.66	58.35		
		120	May	1013.5	5.95	60.30		
		150	June	996.0	5.85	58.27	5263.9	288.64
Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.								
Maid of Millay Homestead 313586	C	365	June	430.3	5.29	22.76	9132.4	532.2
Mazolla of M. H. 348046	E	286	June	960.4	5.34	51.29	9794.5	561.41
Rafton's Dora of M. H. 380478	G	29	May	782.7	5.45	42.66		
		59	June	890.7	4.74	42.22	1673.4	84.88
S. Grafton's Prince 170917		D. Dora of Millay Homestead 104197 A. R. 27438						
Rafton's Dorothy of M. H. 383382	G	196	June	1084.7	5.04	54.67	7047.0	384.41
Rafton's Favorite of M. H. 377406	G	365	June	385.5	5.92	22.82	10471.9	612.6
Rafton's Hilda of M. H. 383384	G	84	June	977.5	4.73	46.24	2721.1	138.13
Rafton's Sunbeam of M. H. 380476	G	129	June	1161.6	5.22	60.64	4986.1	248.48
Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.								
Big Dipper of Whimsy Farm 360732	F	250	June	998.2	5.50	54.90	7680.0	386.82
Dairymaid of Whimsy Farm 374517	G	150	June	1124.6	5.04	56.68	5489.6	270.49
Prima of Whimsy Farm 374516	F	122	June	1206.5	4.34	52.36	4648.9	211.79
Whimsy Clair de Lune 384722	G	88	June	1060.7	4.03	42.75	2993.2	131.59
Whimsy Gratitude 384721	G	161	June	971.7	5.37	52.18	4977.1	251.70
Miller, Minnie W., Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho.								
Audrey of Thousand Springs 384377	G	122	June	1109.7	4.30	47.72	4564.9	187.15
Bette of Thousand Springs 384376	G	118	June	881.6	4.52	39.85	3675.0	162.06
*Diana of Thousand Springs 285059	A	122	June	1459.5	4.11	59.99	6130.5	246.55
Isis of Thousand Springs 371040	G	365	June	45.6	4.34	1.98	10872.4	446.4
Juno of Thousand Springs 364894	E	115	June	1376.9	3.84	52.87	5704.7	202.60
Pearl of Thousand Springs 334727	E	365	June	369.5	5.00	18.48	9901.1	470.0
Vera of Thousand Springs 364893	E	70	June	1573.6	3.34	52.56	3716.5	138.27
Mills, Charles S., Brechinwood Farm, Jaffrey, N. H.								
*Brechinwood Sequel Richesse 341025	C	350	June	510.7	6.02	30.74		
		365	July	227.7	6.02	13.71	8651.4	488.3
Brechinwood Slogan's Violet 391967	G	351	June	646.4	5.15	33.29		
		365	July	282.2	5.15	14.53	10278.8	482.5
Holly Farm Lillian 304427	A	150	June	843.1	5.65	47.64	4859.2	249.81
Holly's Lady of Lombardy 318456	B	218	May	1101.2	4.89	53.85		
		248	June	1048.3	4.60	48.22	8968.0	446.59
*Holly's Loyalty 248002	A	30	May	1567.3	4.54	71.16		
		60	June	1629.9	4.46	72.69	3197.2	143.85
S. Emblem's Champion 96836 A. R.		D. Mixter Loyalty 179906 A. R. 29016						
Homeland Fisher Girl's Pride 383160	B	17	May	788.0	4.34	34.20		
		47	June	1511.2	4.59	69.36	2299.2	103.56
S. Jasmine's Gendarme 112038 A. R.		D. Homeland Fisher Girl 221724 A. R. 31020						
Homeland Gold Nugget 379003	A	15	Apr	653.1	5.42	35.40		
		46	May	1633.5	4.26	69.59		
		76	June	1481.4	4.13	61.18	3768.0	166.17
S. Jasmine's Gendarme 112038 A. R.		D. Homeland Gendarme's Hoop of Gold 247768						
Homeland Rose 353911	D	111	June	985.7	4.58	45.15	3933.4	186.52

Minnesota, University of, Grand Rapids, Minn.								
Moccasin Barbara 431779	G	144	June	560.5	5.34	29.93	2928.1	143.88
Moccasin Corrine 343065	D	211	June	621.4	5.34	33.18	5010.3	245.78
Moccasin Darling 439145	G	49	June	962.1	4.69	45.12	1498.5	70.12
Moccasin Dixie 429597	G	216	June	720.0	5.55	39.96	6010.0	306.88
Moccasin Dora 361685	E	172	June	819.2	5.05	41.37	5357.3	249.34
Moccasin Mary 429598	G	166	June	965.8	4.82	46.55	5881.4	260.24
Moccasin Pee Wee 429599	G	207	June	800.4	5.85	46.82	6227.1	327.19
Minotto, James, The Mission Ranch, Phoenix, Ariz.								
Revada of Mission Ranch 364909	E	11	May	328.4	4.61	15.14		
		41	June	954.5	4.61	44.00	1282.9	59.14
S. Isabelle's Uncas Paul 158362 A. R.	D. Revada's Princess Pat 81706							
Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo.								
*Climax May Ellen 344898	B	133	June	1436.0	3.90	56.00	6489.2	264.13
Elm Farm Constantina 295369	A	223	June	768.9	5.76	44.29	7145.8	343.86
Sunnymede Dixie Ula Nella 361986	D	223	June	729.4	4.76	34.72	6806.1	326.71
Sunnymede Gretchen 361980	C	223	June	853.5	5.23	44.64	7683.5	348.05
Sunnymede Juvis' Sweetheart 395015	D	193	June	1043.5	3.86	40.28	7367.5	312.02
*Sunnymede Raider Rimrock 330788	A	147	June	1143.8	4.44	50.78	6612.4	311.56
Sunnymede Raider Ruth 422241	G	263	June	665.2	5.26	34.99	6854.3	341.11
*Sunnymede Susanna Solo 330786	A	205	June	1047.3	4.93	51.63	7387.6	345.86
Mitchell, Charles J., Tillybardin Farms, Waukesha, Wis.								
†Duke's Chesterbrook 296180	A	25	May	901.6	4.36	39.31		
S. Guernsey Grove Duke 138470	D. Tillybardin King's Chesterbrook 225798							
†Tillybardin Ada 287407	A	257	June	799.0	5.30	42.35	7861.7	381.70
†Tillybardin Choice's Tricksey 225800	A	301	June	395.7	6.17	24.41	5163.8	290.94
†Tillybardin Duke's Annia 376608	G	143	June	771.7	3.67	28.32	3531.0	143.89
†Tillybardin Duke's Lola 383297	G	100	June	841.3	5.85	49.22	2759.5	153.41
†Tillybardin Duke's Margaret 383298	G	108	June	696.7	5.50	38.32	2591.6	126.60
†Tillybardin Duke's Pansy 365897	E	91	June	745.0	4.85	36.13	2351.9	116.65
†Tillybardin Duke's Pride 347605	E	235	June	622.8	5.85	36.43	4551.8	249.12
†Tillybardin Honeymoon Amarina 256904	A	77	June	1281.9	5.60	71.79	3255.4	162.77
†Tillybardin Peggy 354033	F	305	June	414.8	5.75	23.85	5724.7	286.7
Mizer, William, Willow Brook Farm, Danville, Ohio.								
†Applebud of Linwood 374418	G	101	Feb	749.4	5.26	39.42		
		132	Mar	895.2	5.05	45.21		
		162	Apr	855.9	5.09	43.57		
		193	May	863.2	5.27	45.49		
		223	June	811.7	5.72	46.43	6165.8	315.49
†Dixie Lee of Willow Brook Farm 375716	G	184	May	496.8	5.57	27.67		
		214	June	403.4	5.89	23.76	3960.7	209.26
Monro, G. H., Edgewood Farm, Sylvania, Pa.								
Begalore of Edgewood Farm 376659	F	91	June	1173.4	4.76	55.85	3571.2	186.26
Begalore's Nance 2d 306580	A	101	June	1394.5	4.40	61.36	4719.2	217.27
Nancy of Edgewood Farm 345385	D	107	June	1494.7	4.53	67.71	5697.3	252.87
Pearl of Mapletree 338646	C	121	June	1496.0	4.74	70.91	6378.3	275.19
Primrose Lassie of Maple Lane 334447	C	104	June	1638.0	3.64	59.62	5445.5	223.87
Montgomery, V. M., Est., Springdale Farms, Spartanburg, S. C.								
Sellers' Creamland Luella 373542	G	177	June	901.0	5.08	45.77	5536.5	287.20
Sellers' Creamland Royal 324423	B	21	May	698.0	4.67	32.60		
		51	June	1029.8	4.74	48.81	1727.8	81.41
S. Warrior's Brilliant of Kildaire 132076	D. Creamland De Lux 235073							
Moore, E. A., Moorland Farm, Kensington, Conn.								
*Moorland Dutiful Princess 328615	B	181	June	1244.2	4.57	56.86	8962.2	391.80
Moorland Hayes Rosie 433707	F	120	June	1098.2	4.85	53.26	4435.2	201.87
Moorland Mary 433706	F	149	June	1013.6	5.05	51.19	5667.8	269.41
Moorland Ramona 331928	C	12	Apr	424.4	4.57	19.40		
		43	May	1300.9	4.57	59.45		
		73	June	1205.8	4.82	58.12	2931.1	136.97
S. Ward Acres Major Domo 158260	D. Moorland Eugenie 326351 A. R. 29851							
Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J.								
*†Convent's A. Fantasy 355966	E	87	June	1468.3	5.25	77.09	4381.6	238.28
†Convent's A. Mertensia 384943	G	91	June	1084.8	4.72	51.20	3291.7	160.90
Convent's Phyllis 355968	F	322	June	887.7	5.28	46.87	9355.3	511.62
Morris, E. B., Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa.								
†Bolton's Lillian 354447	F	255	June	743.6	4.86	36.14	6547.5	337.64
Janette's Trixie Girl 346888	F	289	June	972.7	4.46	43.38	9668.6	458.79
†Lucinda of Bolton 377762	G	115	June	1010.4	5.70	57.59	3920.1	221.77
†Raider's Lilac of Bolton 380989	G	207	June	767.4	5.57	42.74	5480.7	311.01
†Trixie's Natie of Bolton 344262	E	195	June	865.8	4.88	42.25	6098.2	300.17
Trixie's Pauline of Bolton 354449	G	331	June	822.8	5.64	46.41	9725.3	513.88
Trixie's Violet of Bolton 357473	G	303	June	965.9	5.78	55.83	9186.1	516.40
National Farm School, The, Farm School, Pa.								
*Clio's Belle of Farm School 313345	B	199	June	1137.2	4.80	54.59	7717.4	387.81
*Cornelia's Ultra Gift 313346	A	31	May	1143.7	5.20	59.47		
		61	June	1286.3	5.19	66.76	2430.0	126.23
S. Fritzlyn Ultra Gift 153534 A. R.	D. Robin Run's Cornelia 161557 A. R. 23022							
Farm School Belle 345092	C	150	June	703.3	5.59	39.31	3821.6	197.44
*Farm School Bonita 370863	C	8	May	205.9	5.01	10.32		
		38	June	951.0	5.01	47.65	1156.9	57.97
S. Lu's Bell Boy of Farm School 148088	D. Bonita of Pennbrook 168392							
Farm School Senator's Bertha 370866	F	212	June	507.6	5.62	28.52	3848.1	196.31

*He'll Do Bonita 342550	D	196	June	996.7	4.03	40.17	7497.6	308.08
*Rose of Farm School 280817	A	181	June	992.2	4.87	48.32	6723.8	289.91
*Ultra Bertha of Farm School 342450	D	150	June	876.4	4.88	42.77	4415.2	204.92
Ultra Cornelia of Farm School 345879	D	141	June	955.9	4.07	38.91	4375.6	180.27
Ultra Maid of Farm School 342449	E	250	June	778.2	4.83	37.59	6821.8	313.53
New Jersey Agricultural College, New Brunswick, N. J.								
*Rutgers Ultra Charlotte 247701	A	333	June	289.7	6.10	17.67	10192.3	475.42
New Mexico College of Agriculture & Mechanic Arts, State College, N. Mex.								
N M A C Ultra Fancy 369832	F	275	May	81.7	5.97	4.88	4713.8	252.0
N M A C Ultra Lolita 369831	F	297	May	101.1	9.20	9.30	5621.0	298.8
N M A C Ultra Rosita 369833	G	365	June	114.7	5.47	6.27	8935.2	415.5
Nichols, George, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.								
*†Eastover's Gift of Homestead Farm 147845	A	77	June	1081.1	4.66	50.38	2938.3	146.21
†Garden Rose 366025	F	207	June	881.0	5.15	45.37	5836.4	292.76
†Garnet of Homestead Farm 366028	F	122	June	1128.2	4.88	55.06	4621.6	209.73
†Gentian's Sequel 345767	E	260	June	826.5	5.14	42.48	7705.6	389.18
*†Good Wishes of Homestead Farm 366027	E	19	May	599.4	4.34	26.01		
		49	June	944.8	4.34	41.00	1544.2	67.01
S. Caumsett Jupiter 180103	D. Good Behavior 317712 A. R. 33708							
North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.								
Nakota K. Cricket 413360	F	163	June	759.1	5.20	39.47	4380.8	218.60
O'Hara, J. P., Brookside Farm, Ensenore, N. Y.								
†Lad's Dame of Brookside 362402	F	188	May	539.0	5.57	30.02		
		218	June	570.6	5.92	33.78	4390.8	237.18
†Lad's Napoleon's Nellie 365795	F	242	June	971.8	4.85	47.13	7567.7	341.74
†Queen Winona of Brookside 354688	E	177	June	994.4	3.81	37.89	5555.3	231.94
Peasley, Frederick M., Nutmeg Farm, Cheshire, Conn.								
Belle Lear 434342	G	114	June	1090.1	5.09	55.49	4336.8	208.64
Dorothy Lear 431203	G	157	June	1074.9	5.23	56.22	5744.7	291.14
Elm Tree Isabelle 372675	G	365	June	744.1	5.41	40.26	10523.4	545.9
Flora Lear 434341	G	108	June	1195.1	4.83	57.72	4579.5	223.17
Lass Lear 438557	G	64	June	1136.1	4.77	54.19	2337.5	115.46
Moorland Prudence 335695	F	365	Apr	186.0	5.44	10.12	12935.5	677.6
Primrose Lear 427033	G	204	June	1008.1	4.73	47.68	7279.5	346.98
Pelouze, William Nelson, "Alta Vista," Lake Geneva, Wis.								
*Flintarrow Thankful 222536	A	98	June	1345.7	5.09	68.50	4887.9	235.21
*Foremost's Celeste 197808	A	287	June	1040.7	5.00	52.04	12226.3	638.38
Foremost's Celeste 3d 367655	G	260	June	958.1	4.48	42.92	8414.2	379.36
*May Royal's Queen of Alta Vista 237657	A	167	June	1352.4	4.12	55.72	8231.2	342.66
*Pearl's Secret 2d 281862	A	217	June	1001.4	4.82	48.27	8031.0	398.29
*Rockingham Gay Girl 356496	B	137	June	1318.6	4.69	61.84	6708.5	307.31
Rockingham Gay Girl 2d 374065	G	207	June	742.3	5.05	37.49	5597.7	261.99
Penney-Gwinn, J. C., Corporation, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.								
Biscoe Eudeyne 415671	F	142	May	972.5	5.76	56.02		
		172	June	888.4	5.37	47.71	5618.0	300.77
*Fayroyal's Hilda 347884	B	151	May	1519.2	5.47	83.10		
		181	June	1314.1	5.56	73.06	9159.2	489.15
Fayroyal's Jemina 399283	G	242	June	757.1	5.84	44.21	7289.9	420.90
Fayroyal's Josie 401181	G	225	June	1013.2	4.47	45.29	8266.1	362.75
*Florham Thelma 232656	A	150	June	1469.6	4.20	61.72	7888.5	370.02
*Foremost Icon 368721	C	130	June	1140.6	5.51	62.85	5263.3	292.23
Foremost Idagem 384940	F	300	June	1036.9	4.29	44.48	10154.0	434.25
Foremost Jaroline 389720	F	170	June	1023.6	5.76	58.96	6152.6	330.67
Foremost Jasmine 378849	G	324	June	833.5	5.67	47.26	9455.9	527.15
Foremost Jocelyn 378850	G	343	June	837.8	6.54	54.79	9938.1	572.45
Foremost Jossom 401180	G	200	June	1036.7	4.97	51.52	7719.9	374.00
Foremost Justyne 402792	F	106	June	1073.8	4.64	49.82	3764.5	167.64
Hardwick's Frances Rose 321281	C	211	June	891.3	5.97	53.21	6472.3	416.12
Homestead Foremost's Rosette 374944	G	102	May	1062.1	4.84	51.41		
		132	June	984.7	4.71	46.38	4597.2	208.03
*May Royal's Edith 249170	A	242	June	938.1	5.09	47.75	9588.4	465.90
Raemelton Golden Orchid 370572	G	348	May	838.6	6.00	50.32		
		365	June	453.5	6.07	27.53	11727.0	609.0
Raider's Elise 293868	A	22	Apr	874.0	4.36	38.11		
		53	May	1391.9	4.83	67.23		
		83	June	1300.6	4.94	64.25	3566.5	169.59
S. Foremost's Raider 112013 A. R.	D. Cherry Bloom of the Prairie 120410 A. R. 15319							
Superb's Faithful 410579	G	30	Apr	1065.6	4.30	45.82		
		61	May	1274.2	4.57	58.23		
		91	June	1243.8	4.67	58.09	3583.6	162.14
S. Foremost's Superb 130291 A. R.	D. Mixter Faithful 101637 A. R. 11670							
Superb's Haughty Girl 361578	D	323	June	1196.2	4.90	58.61	13007.6	615.75
Superb's Joyce 378860	G	138	June	995.3	4.73	47.08	4912.2	221.16
Vallyvu Improver's Itchen 414771	G	235	June	1159.8	3.70	42.91	9326.4	360.52
Valor's Katrina 410580	G	101	June	1082.7	5.17	55.98	3721.6	180.05
Pennsylvania State College, The, State College, Pa.								
Penstate Hilda 345494	D	119	June	720.5	4.82	34.73	3459.8	174.18
Penstate Sybarite's Dolly 339243	E	300	June	775.4	5.55	43.03	8200.3	452.27
Penstate Sybarite's Pansy 375445	F	221	June	1007.9	3.70	37.29	7894.9	338.46
Penstate Sybarite's Vera 374443	F	195	June	573.9	4.65	26.69	5005.9	248.60
Penstate Vista Polly 303955	B	150	June	772.2	5.71	44.09	4315.6	250.80

Post, George B., Kenilwood Farms, Bernardsville, N. J.								
Imp. Krysta VI. of Les Jetteries 304521	A	301	June	1057.4	6.01	63.55	12716.2	699.63
Potts Memorial Hospital, The, Livingston, N. Y.								
†Van Tromp's Elinor 317670	A	14	May	412.4	3.53	14.56		
		44	June	1156.7	4.82	55.75	1569.1	70.31
S. Green Meadow Clinker 140236	D. Van Tromp's Martha 256122							
†Van Tromp's Nancy 298795	A	8	May	265.5	3.90	10.35		
		38	June	1203.4	3.74	45.01	1468.9	55.36
S. Green Meadow Clinker 140236	D. Green Meadow Sonia 202050							
Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn.								
Crescent Maru 368538	A	75	June	1467.9	4.87	71.49	3620.5	179.27
Roughwood Rita 334068	C	72	June	1863.0	4.95	92.22	4251.5	211.26
Prentice, E. Parmalee, Mount Hope Farm, Williamstown, Mass.								
Mount Hope Snowbird 327993	E	362	June	1102.4	5.27	58.10	16418.8	795.87
Mount Hope Sparkle 344118	F	314	June	740.2	5.33	39.45	9854.3	491.17
Mount Hope Sweetheart 349614	F	334	June	1178.1	5.24	61.73	14191.5	659.85
Mount Hope Taffeta 351679	F	211	June	1124.5	5.14	57.80	8555.8	433.50
Mount Hope Tarleton 352533	F	269	June	976.5	5.07	49.51	9848.6	471.92
Mount Hope Tassels 353743	F	195	June	1268.3	5.45	69.12	8980.8	417.25
Mount Hope Tomboy 362890	F	209	June	1084.5	4.87	52.82	8040.5	387.50
Mount Hope Tosca 367214	F	107	June	1293.5	4.89	63.25	4999.0	224.06
Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Phoenixville, Pa.								
*†Brightside Golden Glow 382524	E	239	June	847.1	5.12	43.37	8193.7	375.70
*†Brightside Martha 292983	A	212	June	1242.8	5.04	62.64	9590.5	480.06
*†Brightside Polly 321919	B	165	June	1216.8	4.27	51.96	7542.4	330.37
*†Brightside Ultra Mary 238334	A	181	June	1126.3	5.45	61.38	7859.1	392.22
Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Phoenixville, Pa.								
†Brightside Sunflower 388980	F	31	May	998.4	4.86	48.52		
		61	June	913.8	4.80	43.86	1912.2	92.38
S. Admiral of Brightside 185551	D. Daylo Sunflower 197709 A. R. 30623							
Ralston, Robert G., Montmorenci, Ind.								
†Morenci Bell 312805	B	212	May	1043.1	4.76	49.65		
		242	June	902.8	5.04	45.50	8537.5	435.36
†Morenci Gay Girl 380057	F	236	June	786.6	4.60	36.18	6898.7	329.57
Raper, J. Morton, Bellingham, Wash.								
†Emma of Highland View 218841	A	18	Mar	686.0	4.85	33.27		
		48	Apr	1139.9	4.85	55.29		
		79	May	1161.0	4.80	55.73	2986.9	144.29
S. Duke of Highland View 88605 A. R.	D. Edna of Highland View 157569							
Raskob, Helena S., Pioneer Point Farm, Centerville, Md.								
*Annabel of Pioneer Point 233685	A	365	June	562.6	6.38	35.89	12901.8	703.0
*Blossom of Pioneer Point 323159	B	18	Apr	858.6	4.14	35.55		
		49	May	1654.5	4.14	68.50	2513.1	104.05
S. Ultra May Chief 137534 A. R.	D. Pearl of Bloomfield 260530 A. R. 30916							
Brown Bell of Pioneer Point 323160	D	365	June	354.9	5.94	21.08	8852.7	465.9
*†Eva's Bud of Pioneer Point 335218	D	305	June	510.9	4.79	24.47	10274.8	493.1
*Mopsey's Lady of Pioneer Point 355572	E	104	June	1014.2	4.69	47.57	3697.6	168.13
Old Gold of Pioneer Point 374189	G	223	June	817.5	4.79	39.16	6930.1	325.92
Ping Pong of Pioneer Point 343515	E	236	June	625.7	5.77	36.10	9117.1	477.32
Rawlings, F. B., Meadow Vista Farm, Sandersville, Ga.								
Meadow Vista Bright Eyes 398784	F	162	June	1020.8	4.81	49.10	5793.9	288.15
*Meadow Vista Hazel 347412	A	174	June	1068.7	4.49	47.98	7005.2	303.49
Uhlan's Golden Daisy of M. V. 399860	F	242	June	787.2	5.02	39.52	6306.7	312.25
*Uhlan's Red Tulip of M. V. 377092	D	188	June	1171.2	4.16	48.72	8175.0	350.26
Rea, Henry R., Mrs., "Farmhill," Sewickley, Pa.								
Daffodil of Farmhill 2d 384068	G	169	June	893.0	4.33	38.67	5639.2	237.59
Dalo of Farmhill 384067	G	185	June	965.0	4.50	43.43	6095.0	275.87
*Ffollifoot Ida 357456	E	96	June	1174.8	3.93	46.17	4178.6	167.88
Foxburg's Neater's Faith 323050	B	11	Apr	410.8	4.24	17.42		
		42	May	1384.3	4.24	58.69		
		72	June	1284.2	4.63	59.46	3079.3	135.57
S. Ward Acres Neater 144863 A. R.	D. Queen's Hope 204725 A. R. 23477							
Foxburg's Neater's Tidy 323048	B	125	June	1199.7	4.87	58.43	5401.5	237.30
Jeanne of Farmhill 361738	G	365	June	460.5	5.27	24.27	10116.1	459.9
*Imp. Pansy of the Pinions 291717	A	309	June	898.1	4.53	40.68	11539.4	514.58
Riegel, Benjamin D., Ware Shoals, S. C.								
Jecava Marie 392451	G	29	Apr	901.1	4.23	38.12		
		60	May	1042.4	4.79	49.93		
		90	June	932.7	5.03	46.91	2876.2	134.96
S. Jecava Genius Twice 172978	D. Jecava Marcella 257329 H. I. 379							
Quail Roost Secret Glory 400668	D	23	Mar	896.1	4.10	36.74		
		53	Apr	1267.2	4.13	52.34		
		84	May	1100.1	3.89	42.79		
		114	June	915.5	4.07	37.26	4178.9	169.13
S. Quail Roost Foremost Secret 174850	D. Quail Roost Papoose 263586 A. R. 30452							
Roebling, Joseph M., Harmony Hollow Farm, Harbourton, N. J.								
†Glengeran's Honoria 361676	F	293	June	741.8	4.86	36.05	8005.3	372.23
*†Valleywood Favorite 312550	A	9	May	364.2	4.31	15.70		
		39	June	1220.3	4.31	52.59	1584.5	68.29
S. Whiteface's Leader of Oaks Farm 95383 A. R.	D. Selma's Liberty 190421							

Rogers, Dudley, P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.								
Aiyukpa K. Madonna 241227	A	148	May	1140.1	4.65	53.01	5843.5	266.61
Bethleen View 304479	A	98	May	1644.6	4.10	67.43	5210.9	207.82
Bloom Bethabare 386259	B	31	May	1308.7	5.35	70.02		
S. Kleinert 167843 D. Blon Bethabare 228939								
Dorothy of Wood Homestead 277499	A	195	May	1353.6	4.94	66.87	9652.5	437.87
Laura of Wood Homestead 277501	A	171	May	1307.2	5.02	65.62	7258.0	324.96
Lucy of Wood Homestead 277504	A	229	May	1162.7	5.37	62.44	9528.5	488.93
Springwater's Mermaid 280085	A	190	May	1192.3	5.10	60.81	8090.0	394.36
Topsy of Wood Homestead 308075	A	151	May	1196.5	4.71	56.36	6573.0	296.21
Wethersfield Bubbles 429103	E	7	Apr	232.7	3.89	9.05		
		38	May	1334.5	3.89	51.91	1567.2	60.96
S. Wolfpen Banner 169847 D. Wethersfield Marion 269867								
Wethersfield Rilma 378390	C	30	Apr	1475.9	4.46	65.83		
		61	May	1653.5	4.74	78.38	3129.4	144.21
S. Pine Lane Elijah 121045 A. R. D. Royal Bar Maid of Ware 248465								
Russell, B. F. W., Old Town Farm, Peterborough, N. H.								
†Daisy of Old Town Farm 322283	D	284	June	630.7	5.20	32.80	9314.6	440.34
†Honeysuckle of Old Town Farm 365563	G	222	June	675.1	5.84	39.43	6073.7	318.37
Russell, James E., Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J.								
Ashland's Springtime Blossom 328021	C	208	June	898.8	5.21	46.83	8383.7	364.49
†Ashland's Springtime Queen 291461	A	208	June	738.3	6.20	45.77	6739.3	320.54
Glenburnie Nessa 372174	C	17	May	689.4	4.93	33.99		
		47	June	1297.3	4.82	62.53	1986.7	96.52
S. Imp. Dunwalk Lad 113342 A. R. D. Wamdosa Nessa's Sister 189760 A. R. 29728								
†Glenburnie Violet 372175	D	129	June	1117.8	5.53	61.81	5340.5	254.41
Ryder, Grace G., "Alcluyd," Devon, Pa.								
*Cloverbelle of Alcluyd 2d 398704	D	14	May	633.7	3.56	22.56		
		44	June	1530.2	3.56	54.48	2163.9	77.04
S. Apollo of Flying Hill 154050 A. R. D. Cloverbelle of Alcluyd 294830								
Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.								
Royal's Westfield Eva 420971	G	290	June	669.7	5.37	35.96	7988.5	410.24
Westfield Amelia 423541	G	273	June	913.0	5.23	47.75	8942.3	464.85
Westfield Farm Dalight 420970	F	296	June	963.9	4.48	43.18	10001.3	449.04
Westfield Farm Laughter 420969	F	254	June	849.4	4.46	37.88	8365.9	381.45
Westfield Farm Stoplight 423540	F	242	June	730.5	4.54	33.16	6608.4	290.78
Westfield Farm Sunshine 423696	F	262	June	888.6	4.46	39.63	8396.4	350.23
Scoville, Robert & Herbert, Grassland Farms, Taconic, Conn.								
Grassland Doraline 309532	C	365	June	588.7	5.76	33.91	12032.8	597.2
Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis.								
†Grenfel Dina 439249	G	83	June	659.7	5.84	38.53	1836.5	98.35
†Grenfel Eva 439250	G	29	May	823.6	5.75	47.36		
		59	June	816.6	5.20	42.46	1640.2	89.82
S. Grenfel Royalist 207605 D. Grenfel Topsy 382566								
*†Grenfel Royal Dame 287271	A	67	June	1295.1	4.25	55.04	2868.8	142.07
†Grenfel Sequel Doris 418133	G	283	June	510.9	6.35	32.44	5990.7	337.40
†Grenfel Sequel Gypsy 418134	G	264	June	632.6	6.21	39.28	6326.1	341.16
Shifman, M. L., Milane Farm, Guernsey, Pa.								
†Brownlie Lad's Rosalie 382906	F	30	June	738.3	5.64	41.64		
S. Daylo Ultra Lad 161385 D. Tommy's Rosalie 346031 A. R. 30716								
†Dicta Pearlette 384638	G	91	June	903.5	5.09	45.99	2770.8	127.23
†Florham Brilliant 386359	G	122	June	718.4	4.69	33.69	3274.6	137.66
Showalter, Frank D., Phoenixville, Pa.								
Glenchester May Queen 2d 215947	A	120	May	1190.4	4.77	56.78	4615.7	223.59
Paoli Queen 257115	A	267	May	793.0	4.71	37.35	8160.2	370.29
Pickering Brook Alice 387730	G	22	Mar	709.4	4.19	29.72		
		52	Apr	1075.0	3.83	41.17		
		83	May	1097.4	3.98	43.68	2881.8	114.57
S. Imp. Hotton's Governor 93848 A. R. D. Paoli Alice 282413								
Pickering Brook Belle 348512	E	284	May	665.7	5.43	36.15	5910.0	324.11
Pickering Brook Esther 387729	G	13	Mar	338.0	5.25	17.75		
		43	Apr	821.4	5.13	42.14		
		74	May	790.6	5.43	42.93	1950.0	102.82
S. Imp. Hotton's Governor 93848 A. R. D. Paoli Esther 289101								
Pickering Brook Molly 365751	E	27	Apr	992.7	4.65	46.16		
		58	May	1196.4	4.27	51.09	2189.1	97.25
S. Queen's Bob of Pomeroy 165909 D. Pickering Brook Nettie 282006								
Pickering Brook Sweetheart 378869	G	18	Mar	538.6	3.98	21.44		
		48	Apr	894.2	4.17	37.29		
		79	May	843.7	3.91	32.99	2276.5	91.72
S. Imp. Hotton's Governor 93848 A. R. D. September Morn of Crooked Fields 245796								
Pickering Brook Theresa 373254	G	20	Mar	828.4	4.35	36.04		
		50	Apr	1410.6	4.16	58.68		
		81	May	1375.7	4.13	56.82	3614.7	151.54
S. Imp. Hotton's Governor 93848 A. R. D. Paoli Theresa 257118								
Smyth, Henry Lloyd, Home Hill Farm, Plainfield, N. H.								
*Eva of Home Hill 297047	A	12	Apr	466.2	4.66	21.72		
		43	May	1530.8	4.66	71.34		
		73	June	1477.1	4.45	65.73	3474.1	158.79
S. Sunnyvale Masterpiece 110686 A. R. D. Eleanor of Home Hill 225653								
Jane of Home Hill 332443	D	262	June	936.0	4.75	44.46	9754.9	441.06
Margery of Home Hill 297607	B	346	June	900.8	4.77	42.97	11064.2	499.38
*Melissa of Home Hill 313015	A	124	June	1590.7	4.69	74.60	6553.6	271.40

Stangel, F. H., Shamrock Farm, Sherwood, Oregon.								
†Eugenie's Jane 384531	G	207	Mar	669.3	5.45	36.48		
		237	Apr	642.1	5.33	34.22	5340.5	274.77
†Fanny's Rival's Flora of Middale 235289	A	305	Mar	89.1	5.35	4.77	7546.0	342.6
†Shamrock Fay 328382	B	31	Mar	1111.4	4.45	49.46		
		61	Apr	1061.5	4.10	43.52	2172.9	92.98
S. Cascade Western King 121654	D. Shamrock Hope 203643							
†Shamrock Goldie's Silvia 327464	D	270	Mar	805.0	5.41	43.55		
		300	Apr	796.2	5.15	41.00	8861.2	452.25
†Shamrock Kate 426979	G	49	Mar	1005.3	5.05	50.77		
		79	Apr	892.3	4.24	37.83	2454.5	112.16
Stangel, Melvin, Shamrock Farm, Sherwood, Oregon.								
†Shamrock Blue Belle 384532	G	62	Mar	849.0	3.81	32.35		
		92	Apr	733.9	2.86	20.99	2393.4	88.19
Stangel, Richard, Shamrock Farm, Sherwood, Oregon.								
†Shamrock Diana 367530	G	270	Mar	583.5	5.80	33.84		
		300	Apr	561.1	5.56	31.20	6556.4	349.32
Shamrock Irene 388290	F	208	Mar	761.6	5.60	42.65		
		238	Apr	725.4	5.30	38.45	6200.6	312.94
Stockton, Henderson, Stockton Dairy, Phoenix, Ariz.								
Arizona Farm's Narcissa 372916	G	293	June	761.5	4.80	36.55	7096.3	358.51
*Bruce's Rippling Ann 264958	A	308	June	1240.9	4.74	58.82	13723.7	603.38
Strickland, Harold L., Lanandy Farm, Middlefield, Conn.								
†Lanandy Luetta 326437	A	141	June	1106.7	5.30	58.66	6006.1	302.02
Taber & Mignin, "Taberlea," Castile, N. Y.								
Reservation Marianna 337131	C	30	Apr	1204.4	4.70	56.61		
S. Roughwood Resolute 102346 A. R.	D. Reservation Susanna 195846 A. R. 24265							
Tarbell, Gage E., Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.								
†Tarbell Farms Brilliant Beauty 376624	F	107	June	852.8	5.09	43.41	3432.3	162.64
†Tarbell Farms Brilliant Betty 380409	G	101	June	838.9	5.37	45.05	2877.4	141.30
†Tarbell Farms Brilliant Charla 376625	G	168	June	779.1	5.32	41.45	4345.4	226.63
†Tarbell Farms Fair Celeste 270749	A	225	June	829.4	5.04	41.80	7346.1	340.35
†Tarbell Farms Fair Crystal 342486	E	305	June	20.7	5.81	1.20	7671.0	419.4
†Tarbell Farms Majestic Ruth 380407	G	81	May	867.5	4.62	40.08		
		111	June	825.9	5.78	47.74	3106.3	160.49
†Tarbell Farms Majestic Ursina 380405	G	90	June	873.2	4.98	43.49	2577.9	125.24
†Tarbell Farms Royal Audrey 380140	G	160	June	886.5	5.52	48.93	4713.5	228.42
†Tarbell Farms Royal Clotilda 362690	F	229	June	775.5	5.69	44.13	6531.8	336.06
†Tarbell Farms Royal Eugenie 331616	C	218	June	887.4	5.19	46.06	7185.2	357.48
†Tarbell Farms Royal Katherine 366520	G	305	June	15.9	5.15	.82	7531.9	372.3
†Tarbell Farms Royal Laurel 362142	F	171	June	951.0	4.92	46.79	5846.8	276.86
†Tarbell Farms Royal Mercedes 380410	G	82	June	742.8	5.50	40.85	2126.8	99.76
†Tarbell Farms Royal Rhoda 357384	G	305	June	15.7	4.75	.75	6718.7	313.5
†Tarbell Farms Royal Wanda 313478	B	222	June	838.0	5.03	42.15	6473.5	332.33
Tarbell Farms Ultra Caroline 369520	F	200	June	764.5	5.34	40.82	5478.3	273.68
†Tarbell Farms Ultra Leatrice 370983	F	248	June	847.4	5.08	43.05	7496.3	398.40
†Tarbell Farms Ultra Pauline 318990	B	212	May	819.5	4.92	40.32		
		242	June	705.6	5.33	37.61	7137.7	365.05
Tarbell Farms Ultra Rosina 357383	F	365	June	676.8	4.85	32.82	9752.6	450.7
Tarbell Farms Ultra Rowena 366521	G	365	June	350.8	4.66	16.35	10027.7	444.6
†Tarbell Farms Ultra Wenonah 372085	F	157	June	986.4	4.21	41.53	5023.9	224.67
Timmins, George H., Greenway Farm, Ware, Mass.								
Carmen of Ware 431962	G	122	June	991.7	5.01	49.68	4121.2	189.33
Primrose of Ware 429239	G	181	June	829.7	4.98	41.32	5390.6	256.36
Royal Bloom of Ware 429164	G	150	June	1170.3	4.68	54.77	6041.9	230.61
Royal Dorothy of Ware 372222	B	242	June	924.1	5.18	47.87	8283.9	419.57
*Royal Maiden of Ware 372714	A	18	May	745.6	4.28	31.91		
		48	June	1528.0	4.28	65.40	2273.6	97.31
S. Golden Belle's Royal 84292 A. R.	D. Mixter Lady 106017							
Secretive of Ware 375856	B	161	June	1120.1	4.42	49.51	5987.3	266.46
Star of Ware 440071	G	24	May	701.0	5.13	35.96		
		54	June	1073.3	4.63	49.69	1774.3	85.65
S. Langwater Hardwick 141685 A. R.	D. Starlight of Ware 159669 A. R. 20436							
Tiger Lily of Ware 421955	G	242	June	969.7	5.29	51.30	7784.5	387.34
Trion Company, The, Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.								
Caballero's Daisy of Elm Grove 317628	C	304	May	632.3	4.39	27.76		
		334	June	600.0	4.44	26.64	8893.3	419.10
Gayoso Actress Mavourneen 330973	C	279	June	757.5	5.33	40.37	8642.2	491.94
*Gayoso Bonnie Lass 369515	C	109	June	1181.6	4.18	49.39	4508.7	181.11
Gayoso King's Margery 380390	G	179	June	940.4	5.12	48.15	6151.6	302.82
Klondike Gay Freda 358352	E	135	May	856.5	4.21	36.06		
		165	June	846.7	3.74	31.67	5172.0	211.02
Tucker, Gertrude L. C., Elgercon Farm, Willoughby, Ohio.								
Coquette of Elgercon 313579	B	230	June	1062.3	4.60	48.87	9861.8	448.57
Georgette of Elgercon 324333	C	150	June	1232.7	4.90	60.40	6560.4	312.91
Goldy of Elgercon 324334	D	262	June	836.2	5.43	45.41	7416.6	393.88
Shah's Trudie of Elgercon 363462	G	348	June	730.4	5.81	42.44	8651.4	475.71
Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J.								
Florham Country Rose 370091	G	296	June	764.2	4.85	37.06	9021.5	396.51
Florham Devotion 353160	F	365	June	477.4	5.60	26.73	12824.0	648.7
Florham Heirloom 363235	G	365	June	415.2	5.57	23.13	11763.4	558.3
Florham Huntress 370092	G	316	June	967.5	4.73	45.76	11649.7	541.40

*Florham May Queen 330288	B	31	May	1261.3	4.05	51.08		
		61	June	1283.6	4.46	57.25	2544.9	108.33
S. Langwater Star Gazer 60164 A. R.	D. Pencoyd's Secret Rose 74627 A. R. 9287							
Florham Radiant 353162	D	14	Apr	543.8	4.30	23.88		
		45	May	1446.1	4.30	62.18		
		75	June	1233.2	4.74	58.45	3223.1	144.01
S. Florham Perfection 162958	D. Florham Dolly May 267070							
Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt.								
U. V. M. Arabelle 377269	G	250	June	798.4	5.70	45.51	7998.2	387.45
U. V. M. Lilac 377268	G	261	June	594.0	6.17	36.65	6688.8	355.48
Ware Shoals Manufacturing Company, Ware Shoals, S. C.								
Brag's Oakhurst Mary 427978	F	181	May	636.0	4.86	30.91		
		211	June	533.7	5.06	27.01	5424.9	254.64
Hazelwood's Annette 366926	G	343	June	756.2	5.37	40.61	9646.3	478.09
Hazelwood's Pansy 369678	G	310	June	803.1	5.43	43.61	9499.7	477.75
Hazelwood's Polly 360400	E	8	Apr	209.9	4.11	8.63		
		39	May	1011.1	4.11	41.56		
		69	June	929.4	4.06	37.73	2150.4	87.92
S. Imp. Betsey's Emblem 126428 A. R.	D. Hazelwood's Jessie 239031 A. R. 26084							
Hickory Ridge Anna Clark 365204	E	11	May	392.2	4.03	15.81		
S. Argilla Cavalier 104116 A. R.	D. Mary Roddy of Hickory Ridge 125913							
Hoffmeyer's Annie 341832	D	219	June	690.2	4.90	33.82	5732.8	294.33
Hoffmeyer's Viola 366438	E	28	Mar	914.8	4.46	40.80		
		58	Apr	1014.8	5.35	54.29		
		89	May	968.9	4.36	42.24		
		119	June	847.6	4.59	38.90	3746.1	176.23
S. Florentine Majestic Prince 183339	D. Hoffmeyer's Daisy 312625							
Riegel's Pollyanna 183493	A	181	June	678.0	4.84	32.82	5710.6	256.14
Ware Shoals Lismore 440863	F	30	May	1168.4	3.57	41.71		
		60	June	1220.8	4.04	49.32	2389.2	91.03
S. Gold Raider of Bowood 61593	D. Langwater Lismore 127246 A. R. 16476							
Weber, R. F., Rancho Nicasio, Marshall, Calif.								
†Adohr Dolly 375062	G	174	June	429.9	5.13	22.05	2769.3	136.79
†Escalon Elen 429111	G	15	May	537.6	4.96	26.66		
		45	June	1070.4	4.96	53.09	1608.0	79.75
S. Highland Royal Prince 115656 A. R.	D. Escalon Emalie 310178 A. R. 31523							
†Escalon Geneva 429112	G	91	June	707.5	4.80	33.96	2431.6	112.56
†Escalon Laverna 429110	G	109	June	666.6	5.00	33.33	2923.6	141.13
Fir Ridge Lora 358692	E	206	June	508.7	5.38	27.37	3553.3	186.17
Fir Ridge Ruby Hart 407197	F	212	June	575.4	5.08	29.23	4139.1	224.80
†Grand Mere Polly 413495	F	10	May	280.2	4.31	12.08		
		40	June	866.4	4.31	37.34	1146.6	49.42
S. Grand Mere Emblem 191975	D. Polly of Grand Mere 268927							
†Iris of Rancho Nicasio 369720	F	56	June	840.2	4.25	35.71	1625.3	71.35
†La Sue of Peach Ridge Farm 311873	A	76	June	1196.6	4.02	48.10	3319.0	155.28
Minuet of Oak Island Farm 374082	F	172	June	695.8	5.49	38.20	4512.1	232.14
*†Nanette of Vistaluma 227984	A	10	May	372.6	5.32	19.82		
		40	June	987.7	5.32	52.55	1360.3	72.37
S. Sunny Jim of Vistaluma 101251 A. R.	D. Wikiup Irene 149349 A. R. 29244							
†Pansy of Rancho Nicasio 369719	G	200	June	615.1	5.45	33.52	4297.8	206.48
†Rancho Nicasio Foremost Claire 380974	G	212	June	478.9	5.18	24.81	3698.7	194.67
†Rancho Nicasio Foremost Lassie 404641	G	105	June	455.7	4.99	22.74	1745.9	78.56
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Lark 376085	G	135	June	745.8	5.12	38.18	3795.5	175.95
†Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Ynez 376084	G	118	June	685.9	4.62	31.69	3082.2	147.84
*†Roamer's Dixie of Nicasio 327727	C	68	June	1304.5	4.92	64.18	3165.5	166.16
*†Roamer's Nanette of Nicasio 292799	A	74	June	1091.5	5.30	57.85	3032.6	158.20
Roamer's Nanette's Milkmaid 360106	F	147	June	524.1	5.93	31.08	2784.2	150.46
Roamer's Princess 347452	E	156	June	741.0	5.32	39.42	4924.5	238.24
†Wildflower of Rancho Nicasio 369721	F	108	June	411.6	5.29	21.77	1853.1	94.18
White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y.								
Gayhead's Bella 419530	G	100	June	1442.9	4.78	68.97	5112.8	210.36
Gayhead's Queen Mab 355645	C	124	June	1563.7	5.00	78.19	6497.0	327.97
Gayhead's Vita 419529	G	79	May	1357.9	4.42	60.02		
		109	June	1273.2	4.60	58.57	4577.2	194.68
Mollie of Gayhead 410789	G	175	June	928.6	5.20	48.29	5757.2	272.11
Valor's Favorite 277084	A	197	June	1422.1	5.16	73.38	9728.9	445.35
Van Tromp's Caroline 256119	A	99	June	1477.0	4.81	71.04	5106.1	233.55
Van Tromp's Joan 256121	A	88	June	1316.4	5.41	71.22	4122.0	209.06
White, William T., "Hill Top," Princeton, N. J.								
*†Hallmark Artemis 331071	D	296	June	814.7	5.85	47.66	9253.9	493.42
*†Hallmark Hilda 298611	B	281	June	1132.8	4.81	54.49	12309.1	550.69
Whitney, C. L. A., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.								
†Buttercup of Hylan Cottage 335636	C	127	June	957.2	4.04	38.67	4496.2	183.28
†Music G. Cora 359194	E	91	June	1009.0	4.73	47.73	3219.1	139.45
Wyebrook Excellent Queen 357134	F	320	May	631.6	5.85	36.95		
		324	June	13.6	5.85	.80	8917.9	461.0
Wilkie, J. L., Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y.								
Forge Hill Folly Phyllis 384679	E	152	June	1127.4	4.79	54.00	5958.0	272.65
Forge Hill Laddie's Beatrice 370074	C	128	June	1120.5	5.45	61.07	5225.1	267.80
Forge Hill Laddie's Farina 384685	F	14	Apr	453.5	4.55	20.63		
		45	May	1083.8	4.55	49.31		
		75	June	1031.9	5.42	55.93	2569.2	125.87
S. Table Rock Ultra Laddie 91391 A. R.	D. Forge Hill Royal Farina 339612							
Forge Hill Laddie's Kathleen 370080	E	181	June	688.4	5.50	37.86	5199.3	268.23

Forge Hill Plenty Royal 384684	G	123	May	996.5	5.13	51.12		
		153	June	1028.3	4.52	46.48	5231.3	236.18
Forge Hill Royal Beatrice 384686	G	10	Apr	344.0	4.49	15.45		
		41	May	1251.9	4.49	56.21		
		71	June	1094.7	5.05	55.28	2690.6	126.94
s. Royal's Bell Buoy 130305 A. R.	D. Brook Farm Beatrice 90946 A. R. 17435							
Forge Hill Royal Polly 339616	D	295	June	282.8	5.80	16.40	7274.5	381.91
*Forge Hill Royal Verette 265864	A	110	June	1731.3	4.88	84.48	6435.2	315.59
Wilkins, Charles A., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.								
Mineral Home Fern Leaf 287048	A	245	June	847.1	5.23	44.30	8860.6	376.58
Mound City Cora 434474	G	115	June	867.5	4.43	38.43	3611.2	147.90
Mound City Faith 295296	A	105	June	1270.6	3.55	45.11	4683.7	174.77
Mound City Sarah 342138	D	260	June	984.5	4.77	46.96	8921.7	388.50
Mound City Select 322685	D	347	Feb	353.2	5.19	18.33		
		365	Mar	175.4	5.25	9.21	9219.6	388.8
Williams, F. L., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.								
Farragut's Rita of Law-Will 375431	G	8	Apr	243.0	4.65	11.30		
		39	May	1075.6	4.65	50.02		
		69	June	1043.2	4.63	48.30	2361.8	109.62
s. Steele's Hill Admiral Farragut 186796	D. Steele's Hill Amelda 247432							
Law-Will's Diana 373372	G	21	May	682.5	3.53	24.09		
		51	June	1036.3	3.76	38.96	1718.8	63.05
s. Steele's Hill Admiral Farragut 186796	D. Steele's Hill Lydia's Maud 150155 A. R. 20259							
Law-Will's Dorothea 372960	G	24	May	815.0	4.57	37.25		
		54	June	1018.5	3.82	38.91	1833.5	76.16
s. Steele's Hill Doctor Gad 116371 A. R.	D. Steele's Hill Sybil 192983 A. R. 24273							
*Law-Will's Gloria 309229	B	233	June	974.6	4.27	41.62	8982.6	387.07
Law-Will's Peggy Ann 436277	G	20	Apr	572.6	4.08	23.36		
		51	May	981.1	4.69	46.01		
		81	June	959.7	4.80	46.07	2513.4	115.44
s. Steele's Hill Admiral Beatty 182323	D. Imp. Arabella of Runnymede 145331 A. R. 21887							
Reuben's Barbara of Law-Will 365177	F	149	June	1119.1	4.42	49.46	5340.8	224.82
Sultan's June ot Law-Will 439464	G	93	June	1074.5	4.35	46.74	3173.5	131.46
Valiant's Edith of Law-Will 372959	G	281	June	893.3	4.64	41.45	8963.6	379.45
Winter, Albert, Mahwin Farm, Mahwah, N. J.								
*Benton's Babette 306232	A	207	June	1031.8	5.01	51.69	7910.4	389.24
*Bluebell of Kenilwood 251125	A	224	June	1161.3	4.24	49.24	9583.2	395.80
*Broadwater Myrtle 282359	A	255	June	987.1	5.53	54.59	9044.1	484.05
*Florham Cheerful 278611	A	353	June	923.7	4.84	44.71	13011.8	652.00
*La Belle Francille 315732	B	118	June	1602.8	4.44	71.16	6397.2	276.69
Moonlight of Kenilwood 376756	G	115	June	1239.2	4.96	61.46	4980.0	229.74
*Pumpkins of Sherwood Forest 247979	A	365	June	20.5	5.90	1.21	12482.8	646.7
*Springwater's Marcella 275013	A	307	June	963.8	5.77	55.61	11719.2	646.99
Wise, H. A., The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio.								
*†Bettie Lou of Versailles 279839	A	9	Mar	440.8	4.86	21.42		
		39	Apr	1747.4	4.86	84.92		
		70	May	1551.8	4.64	72.00	3740.0	178.34
s. D. H. W. Stars and Stripes of Wawa 134687 A. R.	D. Louemma of Versailles 231086 A. R. 28468							
†Connie Lou of Versailles 380836	G	160	May	744.0	5.28	39.28	4062.2	226.84
†Edna Ruth of Versailles 382792	G	193	May	1065.3	5.03	53.58	6543.6	329.80
†Flossie's Queen of Oakland 215554	A	94	May	1435.1	4.35	62.43	4004.1	177.21
†Josephine Joe of Versailles 382793	G	215	May	597.8	5.65	33.78	4921.5	261.25
*†Louemma of Versailles 231086	A	273	May	800.9	5.74	45.97	8254.8	473.28
†Mary Jane of Versailles 342532	D	110	May	1096.0	4.50	49.32	4253.8	213.18
†Spot's Twilight of Versailles 374951	G	166	May	845.8	5.15	43.56	4664.0	246.06
Witz, M. L., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.								
Kenmoor Cleopatra 351989	E	122	June	1139.6	4.37	49.80	5039.3	202.44
Kenmoor Flora La Noce 305864	B	276	June	966.0	4.77	46.08	9499.0	446.78
Kenmoor Foremost Gem 362566	F	245	June	879.5	4.70	41.34	7412.1	375.47
Kenmoor Foremost Glory 340867	D	181	June	1145.9	4.14	47.44	6795.3	300.18
Kenmoor Foremost Levity 362567	F	273	June	1030.8	4.43	45.66	9259.7	396.70
Kenmoor Holliston Flora 340869	D	231	June	1070.1	4.84	51.79	8378.5	399.58
Kenmoor Holliston Sally 340865	D	222	June	866.1	5.23	45.30	6898.0	360.91
Kenmoor Linda 2d 313830	B	212	June	1187.4	4.76	56.52	9321.9	457.15
Kenmoor Rosa La Noce 303982	A	242	June	1167.6	4.53	52.89	9832.9	459.72
Knight's Darlene of Kenmoor 248741	A	242	June	1002.0	5.42	54.31	8452.4	448.47
Knight's Daybreak of Kenmoor 248742	A	215	May	1370.1	4.28	58.64		
		245	June	1378.2	4.13	56.92	10765.2	474.36
Knight's Delight of Kenmoor 408723	A	216	June	1088.9	5.04	54.88	7573.1	377.13
Woodward, E. G., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn.								
†Grassland Denaquel 373636	G	221	June	990.3	4.66	46.15	8286.9	392.52
Grassland Ediquel 373637	G	207	June	747.2	5.26	39.30	6626.8	333.68
†Grassland Valtype 356560	F	186	June	1109.1	4.83	53.57	7717.1	371.11
*†Grassland Vantine 263671	A	188	June	1382.7	4.57	63.19	10555.8	501.54
Woolworth, Richard W., Northshire Farm, Salem Center, N. Y.								
Donna Fleurette of Northshire 374735	F	146	June	1526.9	4.24	64.74	7223.5	283.57
Donna Mayflower of Northshire 374736	F	143	June	838.3	5.64	47.28	4377.7	217.92
Yoder, J. S., Cedar Lane Farm, Wooster, Ohio.								
*†Elsie's Jewel of Cedar Lane 279406	A	158	June	978.1	5.21	50.96	5996.1	314.90
Zell, A. Stanley, Est., Thornton Farm, Riderwood, Md.								
Hardwick's Victoria 216155	A	130	June	1427.9	4.62	65.97	6574.9	304.93

Meritorious Grade Guernseys

Prentice, E. Parmalee, Mount Hope Farm, Williamstown, Mass.								
Mount Hope Faithful	G	335	May	1627.0	5.22	84.93		
		365	June	1579.4	5.13	81.02	19206.5	977.6
Mount Hope Fanny Fern	G	365	June	737.6	5.90	43.52	13475.1	712.1
Mount Hope Faultless	G	309	June	1210.6	5.32	64.40	12341.8	574.55
Mount Hope Finery	G	218	June	1378.4	4.18	57.62	11657.9	469.09
Russell, B. F. W., Old Town Farm, Peterborough, N. H.								
*Buttercup B. of Old Town Farm	A	6	Mar	253.0	4.97	12.57		
		36	Apr	1476.5	4.97	73.38		
		67	May	1584.9	4.63	73.38		
		97	June	1470.4	4.96	72.93	4784.8	232.26
s. Harwood Quaker Boy 54902								

NEW ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Beauty's Golden Noble 173599, Sire, Imp. Valentine Golden Noble IV. 123768, A. R. Dam, Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667, A. R. 22901. B.: Clarence Dillon, Bedminster, N. J. O.: D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, N. J.

Benson of Webb Farms 59663, Sire, Benefit of Webb Farms 47300. Dam, Imp. Loulou's Maid 48461, A. R. 5412. B.: J. Griswold Webb, Clinton Corners, N. Y. O.: Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, N. Y.

Boulder Bridge Silver King 178871, Sire, Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R. Dam, Silverwood Diana 82940, A. R. 13791. B.: William H. Williams, Lyon Mountain, N. Y. O.: L. A. Page, Excelsior, Minn. and Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Minneapolis, Minn.

Colonel of Rugby 162417, Sire, Cavalier of Rugby 79435, A. R. Dam, Pretoria's Neanietta of Ingleside 71110, A. R. 9135. B. & O.: Thomas L. Rosser, Jr., Charlottesville, Va.

Coventry Ultra May's Honour 120673, Sire, Imp. Coventry Valentine's Honour 104965, A. R. Dam, Ultra May Rose 60977, A. R. 8341. B.: R. Lawrence Benson, Princeton, N. J. O.: A. P. Irwin, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa.

Fox Run Santa Claus 129535, Sire, Fox Run Monarch 95460, A. R. Dam, Fox Run Queen 160587, A. R. 19277. B.: F. B. Rice, Peterborough, N. H. O.: M. M. Clarke, Readfield, Maine.

Gold Bond of Musser Farm 174834, Sire, Dandy of Old Home Dairy Farm 148583, A. R. Dam, Bessie of Old Home Dairy Farm 140511. B.: Enos Musser, Goshen, Ind. O.: Est. A. G. Hoovens, Goshen, Ind.

Homestead Athenian 162168, Sire, Imp. Archer of Cloture 133486, A. R. Dam, Langwater Hayes Daisy 177726, A. R. 21074. B.: B. D. Miller, Honesdale, Pa. O.: J. C. Hollenbeck, Berrien Springs, Mich.

THE FOLLOWING COWS DESERVE HONORABLE MENTION FOR OUTSTANDING RECORDS

Name and Number	Test Ended	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	Class
Hartwood Nymph 282586 Owner: Ralph E. Flinn, Sharpsburg, Pennsylvania.	4-11-35	12360.9	772.2	AA
Bonnibel of Flying Hill 262437 Owner: Caroline Archer, Reading, Pennsylvania.	4-11-35	13261.5	733.7	AA
Cherub's Merry Maid of Goodrich Farm 252488 Owner: Thomas Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	6—3-35	12408.5	619.9	AHI
Maiden Fern of Clifton 193126 Owner: J. Herbert Snyder, Union Bridge, Maryland.	5-27-35	11057.2	577.2	AHI
Scottland Farms Patricia 315276 Owner: Michigan State College, East Lansing, Michigan.	6-22-35	12760.6	571.2	AHI
Le Mar Constance 273380 Owner: Leon P. Randall, Cortland, New York.	3-13-35	10932.8	536.5	AHI
Ella Emmalina of Brookside 273749 Owner: Clarence G. Collins, Hockessin, Delaware.	3-14-35	11937.0	513.5	AHI
Millside Bertha 298510 Owner: Arthur Nutt, Columbus, New Jersey.	5-13-35	9591.7	541.2	BHI
Green Vale Carmen 300333 Owner: Michigan State College, East Lansing, Michigan.	4-29-35	10204.0	474.7	BHI
Senator's Wild Rose 309258 Owner: Joseph I. France, Port Deposit, Maryland.	4-15-35	9612.5	473.0	CCC
Milk Maid of Goodrich 320188 Owner: Thomas Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	7-10-35	11061.5	598.0	CHI
Tianna's La Noce Edna 320180 Owner: J. E. Andrus, Jr., Walker, Minnesota.	5—9-35	14242.8	721.9	DD
Grace of the Glen 320110 Owner: Glen Farm Incorporated, Newport, Rhode Island.	4-16-35	13369.3	702.6	DD
Cy Allen's Delia 315598 Owner: Stevens Brothers, North Andover, Massachusetts.	3—7-35	12191.8	689.7	DD
Royal Dora of Hill Girt 337373 Owner: H. G. Haskell, Cossart, Pennsylvania.	3-22-35	11921.4	637.9	DD
B. Rose King's Bessie 313641 Owner: Joseph I. France, Port Deposit, Maryland.	4-14-35	9089.1	487.2	DDD
Prince's Dorothy of Portland 396087 Owner: S. C. Hall, South Portland, Maine.	2-11-35	9493.2	471.6	EEE
Bloomfield Water Girl 341236 Owner: Westmont Farms Incorporated, Brandywine Summit, Pennsylvania.	7-16-35	14183.5	651.6	EHI
Ella of Oronoko 345933 Owner: J. C. Hollenbeck, Berrien Springs, Michigan.	5-19-35	11170.1	531.7	EHI
Pride of Honor 325151 Owner: Edward E. Kaiser, Annapolis, Maryland.	4—9-35	9582.3	444.6	EHI
Green Meadow Minuet 356033 Owner: Arthur G. Galusha and Sons, Williamstown, Massachusetts.	3-28-35	14433.8	708.7	F

Khedive Kitchener of Sequim Prairie 75564, Sire, Langwater Khedive 51925, A. R. Dam, Jasmine of Rose City 96683. B.: W. A. Goodin, Cornelius, Oregon. O.: Ben H. Ridgway, Sequim, Wash.

Procris Glen Masher 116860, Sire, Procris Ultra King 43522, A. R. Dam, Ma Chere Procida 81762, A. R. 9331. B. & O.: S. M. Shoemaker, Eccleston, Md.

Royal Prince of Leyden 156600, Sire, Langwater Zouave 128538, A. R. Dam, Laudholm Lady Pat 174486, A. R. 23993. B.: Charles M. Davenport, Leyden, Mass. O.: F. R. Appleton, Jr., Ipswich, Mass.

Valerie's Honour (9008 E. G. H. B.) (R. G. A. S. 5277 P. S.) Sire, Lady's Honour (R. G. A. S. 4833 P. S.) Dam, Valerie of Caches Farm (R. G. A. S. 19187 P. S.) B.: W. B. Langlois, Island of Guernsey. O.: E. Gerrish, England.

Wyebrook Victory 171569, Sire, Wyebrook Satisfaction 86494, A. R. Dam, Wyebrook Vision 128277, A. R. 17696. B. & O.: C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville, N. Y.

Advanced Register State Champions

Alabama

F Dolly Ultra's Julia 357619, 11633.5 pounds of milk; 565.7 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, Hugh Agricola, Gadsden.

Arizona

GHI Moran's Ellen 359663, 7590.7 pounds of milk; 349.7 pounds of butter fat; breeder, Morris Fountain, Phoenix; owner, Mrs. G. C. Woods, Tucson.

California

GHI Sylvana Beatra 399116, 6229.4 pounds of milk; 387.2 pounds of butter fat; breeder, Gunderson and Hammer, Spring Valley, Wisconsin; owner, California Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo.

Illinois

EEE St. James Champion's Jewel 345616, 6488.2 pounds of milk; 302.2 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville.

FFF St. James Champion's Susan 349849, 7702.1 pounds of milk; 395.7 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville.

Green Meadow Nectar 354411 Owner: Francis R. Appleton, Jr., Ipswich, Massachusetts.	6—6-35	8106.5	431.5	FHI
Dunwalke Maggie's Lily 356283 Owner: Dunwalke Farm Incorporated, Bedminster, New Jersey.	3—5-35	8926.9	454.5	GGG
Dunwalke Noble Lady 356284 Owner: Dunwalke Farm Incorporated, Bedminster, New Jersey.	4-10-35	9419.4	427.0	GGG
Valleevue Violet 364171 Owner: Est. Andrew Squire, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.	7—1-35	7046.9	412.1	GHI
Pleasant Plains Ruby 361967 Owner: Edward E. Kaiser, Annapolis, Maryland.	3-31-35	8604.9	405.4	GHI
Monarch's Carnation Queen 368678 Owner: W. G. Greenwood, Newport, Ohio.	3-31-35	8473.4	400.6	GHI

THE FOLLOWING COWS DESERVE HONORABLE MENTION FOR ONE MONTH'S PRODUCTION

(Credits subject to final verification.)

Name and Number	Test Begun	Month	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	Class
Palotterie of Fairview Home 313113 Owner: S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Massachusetts.	5—3-35	May	1666.5	96.99	A
Palotterie of High Rock 187483 Owner: S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Massachusetts.	3-15-35	May	1890.3	91.49	A
Argilla Forelight 303092 Owner: S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Massachusetts.	5—1-35	May	1662.8	90.96	A
Bettie Lou of Versailles 279839 Owner: H. A. Wise, Versailles, Ohio.	3-23-35	Apr	1747.4	84.92	AAA
Trillium of Waltona 282884 Owner: Mr. and Mrs. Walter F. Hach, Medina, Ohio.	3-13-35	May	1296.1	84.25	AAA
Foxburg's Neater's Gillyflower 323051 Owner: Robert L. De Normandie, Lincoln, Massachusetts.	3-28-35	May	1768.6	102.93	B
Roughwood Rita 334068 Owner: George D. Pratt, Jr., New Milford, Connecticut.	4-20-35	June	1863.0	92.22	C
Caumsett Golden Lady 380527 Owner: The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, New York.	5-14-35	June	1589.3	80.58	D
Caumsett Ida 342786 Owner: The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, New York.	5—5-35	May	1563.4	75.98	D
Royelen's Daylofette 349049 Owner: Henry W. Leeds, Westville, New Jersey.	12-19-34	June	1172.0	72.90	E
Tianna's La Noce Faith 354153 Owner: J. E. Andrus, Jr., Walker, Minnesota.	3-28-35	June	1364.0	70.93	E
Argilla Fanny Lee 337676 Owner: S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Massachusetts.	8-16-34	May	1236.5	70.23	E
Dandelion of Waltona 399399 Owner: Stuart J. Hach, Medina, Ohio.	1-13-35	May	1157.1	67.69	EEE
Maple Leaf's Ilo's Victory 381886 Owner: Julius Fleischmann, Blue Ash, Ohio.	5-14-35	June	1211.1	63.58	EEE
Mount Hope Tassels 353743 Owner: E. Parmalee Prentice, Williamstown, Massachusetts.	12-18-34	June	1268.3	69.12	F
Darigold Ruby 347807 Owner: Friedrichs Brothers, Bow, Washington.	9—6-34	May	1100.5	65.26	F
Theresa May of Baker View 438505 Owner: D. W. Barclay, Mount Vernon, Washington.	4-17-35	May	1314.0	72.14	FFF
Sweetheart of Golden West 378249 Owner: D. W. Barclay, Mount Vernon, Washington.	5-27-35	June	1326.8	58.25	FFF
Coronet of Silent Brook 378118 Owner: Reinhard G. Bartell, Thiensville, Wisconsin.	4—1-35	May	1334.6	57.39	FFF
Garnet of Homestead Farm 366028 Owner: George Nichols, Cold Spring Harbor, New York.	3—1-35	June	1128.2	55.06	FFF

MAINE

EEE Prince's Dorothy of Portland 396087, 9493.2 pounds of milk; 471.6 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, S. C. Hall, South Portland.

BHI Kennemac Malis 283260, 8252.7 pounds of milk; 438.6 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, M. M. Clarke, Readfield.

MARYLAND

DDD B. Rose King's Bessie 313641, 9089.1 pounds of milk; 487.2 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, Joseph I. France, Port Deposit.

NEW JERSEY

BHI Millside Bertha 298510, 9591.7 pounds of milk; 541.2 pounds of butter fat; breeder, S. R. Laslocky, Riverside; owner, Arthur Nutt, Columbus.

PENNSYLVANIA

EHI Bloomfield Water Girl 341236, 14183.5 pounds of milk; 651.6 pounds of butter fat; breeder, Frank J. Hoen, Glyndon, Maryland; owner, Westmont Farms Incorporated, Brandywine Summit.

SOUTH CAROLINA

AHI Appin's Winnie 197359, 10927.9 pounds of milk; 476.2 pounds of butter fat; breeder, C. S. McCall, Bennettsville; owner, Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner.

Escalon Gladys 368788, bred by A. B. Humphrey, Escalon, California, and owned by George W. Emde, Lodi, California, has completed her second record in class DDD with 11116.2 pounds of milk and 580.5 pounds of butter fat. When her last calf is registered she should become a class leader taking seventh place in her class and a state champion for California.

Three or More Advanced Register Records

The following is a list of animals having three or more Advanced Register records, the last one of which has become official since the last publication of the Journal:

Mount Hope Faithful (Grade)	7—1-34	May	1627.0	84.93	G
Owner: E. Parmalee Prentice, Williamstown, Massachusetts.		June	1579.4	81.02	
Gayhead's Bella 419530	3-23-35	June	1442.9	68.97	G
Owner: George M. White, Coxsackie, New York.					
Mount Hope Faultless (Grade)	8-26-34	June	1210.6	64.40	G
Owner: E. Parmalee Prentice, Williamstown, Massachusetts.					
Glengeran's Sweet Briar 373617	2-12-35	Mar	1156.0	62.31	G
Owner: Mrs. E. H. Geran, Matawan, New Jersey.		May	1072.1	63.68	
Argilla Fairy Lee 365727	11—1-34	May	899.6	63.60	G
Owner: S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Massachusetts.					
Rosedale Grace 386894	4-16-35	May	1342.9	62.98	G
Owner: Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.		June	1238.8	60.95	
Moonlight of Kenilwood 376756	3—8-35	June	1239.2	61.46	G
Owner: Albert Winter, Mahwah, New Jersey.					
Greyholme's Choice Senora 385031	3—1-35	June	1026.1	61.36	G
Owner: C. Prescott Knight, Est., East Greenwich, Rhode Island.					
Rafton's Sunbeam of M. H. 380476	2-22-35	June	1161.6	60.64	G
Owner: Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.					
Beechford's Pansey 362468	9—1-34	June	1121.5	60.56	G
Owner: Harry Bailey, Mount Tremper, New York.					
Lady Rose of Grafton 377824	12—3-34	May	986.3	60.46	G
Owner: S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Massachusetts.					
Rosemount Poinsetta 380142	4—1-35	May	1358.1	60.30	G
Owner: H. J. Heinz, Sharpsburg, Pennsylvania.		June	1215.8	60.43	
Baron's Eugenia 369533	11-30-34	June	1062.0	60.11	G
Owner: J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, South Carolina.					
Gayhead's Vita 419529	3-14-35	May	1357.9	60.02	G
Owner: George M. White, Coxsackie, New York.					
Western Glow Mayflower 369869	11-18-34	May	1298.9	71.57	GGG
Owner: Friedrichs Brothers, Bow, Washington.					
Silent Brook's Maxim's May B. 378120	2-24-35	May	1168.1	58.29	GGG
Owner: Reinhard G. Bartell, Thiensville, Wisconsin.					
Lucinda of Bolton 377762	3—8-35	June	1010.4	57.59	GGG
Owner: E. B. Morris, Bristol, Pennsylvania.					
Knight's Lucile 405650	4-16-35	May	1167.0	54.27	GGG
Owner: George McKerrow and Sons Company, Pewaukee, Wisconsin.					
Edna Ruth of Versailles 382792	11-20-34	May	1065.3	53.58	GGG
Owner: H. A. Wise, Versailles, Ohio.					
Escalon Elen 429111	5-17-35	June	1070.4	53.09	GGG
Owner: R. F. Weber, Marshall, California.					
Harvester's Clover Blossom 385966	2-22-35	June	1022.8	52.27	GGG
Owner: Est. H. G. Cheney, South Manchester, Connecticut.					
Awanda Betty of Versailles 380837	1-10-35	May	953.2	51.57	GGG
Owner: Mildred Detling, Versailles, Ohio.					
Shamrock Kate 426979	2-11-35	Mar	1005.3	50.77	GGG
Owner: F. H. Stangel, Sherwood, Oregon.					

Royal's Betty of the Rancho 229097

Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Class
10252.6	474.3	F
12005.0	561.7	C
11972.2	564.0	A
11949.9	553.8	A
12563.8	567.9	A

Owner: D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, California.

Primrose of the Rancho 140856

Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Class
12021.0	573.7	G
14926.6	676.4	B
16454.8	748.2	A
16886.8	744.2	AA
14413.1	668.3	A
15128.1	671.4	A
14994.6	675.5	A

Owner: D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, California.

Rancho Whiteface Myrtle 257966

Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Class
10477.4	513.0	G
14252.5	711.3	BB
14725.4	751.1	A
12336.9	633.5	A

Owner: D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, California.

Dominator's Lily 239248

Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Class
7438.5	395.8	EEE
9142.6	481.3	CCC
10672.7	543.0	AAA
15492.5	762.0	A

Owner: Harry B. Cox, Marysville, California.

Leader's Primula of Bdbk. 285150

Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Class
10377.2	519.0	F
11129.4	528.7	D
13539.6	677.5	A

Owner: Ebba V. Krebs, Wilmington, Delaware.

Lady Royal France 258573

Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Class
8306.6	401.1	F
11833.0	559.1	D
11711.6	587.8	A

Owner: Joseph I. France, Port Deposit, Maryland.

Bonnibel of Flying Hill 262437

Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Class
11914.8	659.1	G
13424.6	777.4	D
13261.5	733.7	AA

Owner: Caroline Archer, Reading, Pennsylvania.

Scottland Farms Patricia 315276

Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Class
12162.7	543.1	E
11818.2	508.5	BHI
12760.6	571.2	AHI

Owner: Michigan State College, East Lansing, Michigan.

SUMMARY OF 43022 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

(Includes single, double and triple letter records)

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class A	12315	11250.0	554.8	4.93
Class B	2819	10877.3	541.3	4.98
Class C	3362	10508.3	520.2	4.95
Class D	3652	10097.0	505.1	5.00
Class E	4302	9493.7	479.3	5.05
Class F	5458	9528.5	468.5	4.92
Class G	11114	8917.1	447.2	5.02
	43022	10073.0	500.7	4.97

APPROVED ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

From July 15, 1935, to August 1, 1935

Includes A. R. 34908 to A. R. 34974 with re-entries: 14480; 21936; 23968; 26726; 26859; 28352; 28592; 28812; 29007; 29726; 30320; 31038; 31137; 31292; 31949; 32341; 32793; 32817; 33013; 33054; 33129; 33334; 33553.

CLASS A—Five Years and Over

A. R.		Lbs. Milk	Per Cent Fat	Lbs. Fat	Age Yrs. Mos.	OWNER
¶34929	Hartwood Nymph 282586	12360.9	6.25	772.2	5—3	Ralph E. Flinn, Sharpsburg, Pa.
	S. Langwater Royal 24th 63967 A. R. D. Beechwood Princess Lena 182384 A. R.					
R26726	Imp. De Baugy's Daisy Rose 291726	18031.7	4.27	770.7	8—0	John A. Miller, Nazareth, Pa.
	S. May Rose Lad of the Spurs R. G. A. S. 4575 P. S. A. R. D. Daisy II. des Dunes R. G. A. S. 20558 P. S.					
R26859	Dominator's Lily 239248	15492.5	4.92	762.0	7—5	Harry B. Cox, Marysville, Calif.
	S. Chicona Dominator 57626 A. R. D. Flora's Lily of Highland 110466					
R¶28592	Bonnibel of Flying Hill 262437	13261.5	5.53	733.7	6—0	Caroline Archer, Reading, Pa.
	S. Green Meadow Fearless 89619 A. R. D. Balinda of Flying Hill 116056 A. R.					
R¶29726	Glenburnie Princess Hera 276788	14019.5	4.97	696.9	5—4	James E. Russell, Trenton, N. J.
	S. Imp. Dunwalk Lad 113342 A. R. D. Glenburnie Eastern Queen 193211 A. R.					
¶34930	Hilltop Butterfat Lily 256631	12045.8	5.65	680.3	6—0	J. Elliott Hall, Morristown, N. J.
	S. Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967 A. R. D. Hilltop's Lily of Fashion 174415 A. R.					
R31038	Leader's Primula of Bdbk. 285150	13539.6	5.00	677.5	5—1	Ebba V. Krebs, Wilmington, Del.
	S. Edgemere Leader 115415 A. R. D. Breidablik Primula 103481 A. R.					
¶34937	Paoli Theresa 257118	12017.9	5.54	665.5	5—10	Frank D. Showalter, Phoenixville, Pa.
	S. Coventry Ultra May's Honour 120673 A. R. D. Chestermont Belle 187583					
R23968	Rancho Whiteface Myrtle 257966	12336.9	5.14	633.5	8—1	D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
	S. White Face of the Rancho 91959 A. R. D. Myrtle of the Rancho 145654 A.R.					
R30320	Rancho Banner's Clarabelle 336645	11533.3	5.47	631.3	5—11	D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
	S. Ard-Na-Clachan Banner 127189 A. R. D. Royal's Clarabelle of the Rancho 229098 A. R.					
R¶28352	Sunshine's Amelia of Waukesha 256725	14261.6	4.41	629.5	5—8	F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wis.
	S. Itchen May King of Maple Heights 71366 A. R. D. Aviator's Sunshine Maid 149309					
34912	Ben's May June of Sequim Prairie 193333	12519.1	4.81	602.2	8—8	Ben H. Ridgway, Sequim, Wash.
	S. Khedive Kitchener of Sequim Prairie 75564 A. R. D. Vammoas's May Queen 106110					
R29007	Lady Royal France 258573	11711.6	5.02	587.8	5—11	Joseph I. France, Port Deposit, Md.
	S. Cora's Royal of France 146061 D. Lady Bayside 146227					
R14480	Primrose of the Rancho 140856	12563.8	4.52	567.9	13—6	D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
	S. Brookmead's White Face 32211 A. R. D. Sylvia of Frankland 64380 A. R.					
R28812	Imp. Lady Souvenir of Carteret 278487	11707.3	4.73	554.2	7—0	Parker Corning, Glenmont, N. Y.
	S. Imp. Valentine's Souvenir 126458 A. R. D. Pulias Rouge R. G. A. S. 5004 F. S.					
R21936	Royal's Betty of the Rancho 229097	11949.9	4.63	553.8	9—7	D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
	S. Royal of the Rancho 74134 A. R. D. Betty of the Rancho 2d 98781 A. R.					
¶34964	Liberty's Marigold 277480	10166.1	4.97	505.5	5—5	F. J. Glanville and Ben C. Nelson, Lancaster, Wis.
	S. Imp. Sequel's Steadfast 133488 A. R. D. Liberty's Princess 136234 A. R.					
34961	Oakwold Diana 275660	10278.4	4.87	500.5	8—0	Krause and Tinkham, Ripon, Wis.
	S. His Grace of Sarnia 47860 A. R. D. Maple Blossom of Homestead 103810					

34958 Rancho Daisy's Elsie 327728 9095.4 5.47 497.5 5—11 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
S. Daisy's White Face of the Rancho 139879 A. R. D. Elsie of the Rancho 2d 120790 A. R.
¶34923 Diamond's Lillian's Beauty 235851 11272.7 4.31 485.8 7—0 Albert Huss, Appleton, Wis.
S. Diamond of Echo Bay Farms 86435 A. R. D. Lillian's Beauty of Huss Homestead Farm 118854 A. R.
¶34936 Royal Bess of Pennbrook 293632 9110.9 5.10 464.8 5—1 Frank D. Showalter, Phoenixville, Pa.
S. Pearl's Royal of Hillbrook 111930 A. R. D. Ensor's Bess 206168 A. R.
34955 Diamond's Genevieve 282222 11050.0 4.20 464.3 5—3 Albert Huss, Appleton, Wis.
S. Diamond of Echo Bay Farms 86435 A. R. D. Dale's Queen's Polly 146627
34954 Stadacona Delia 177850 9243.2 4.50 415.7 9—3 Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, N. Y.
S. Benson of Webb Farms 59663 A. R. D. Noble's Duchess 129353 A. R.
†34918 Alvin's Golden Star 263132 8228.0 5.05 415.3 5—11 George McKerrow and Sons Co., Pewaukee, Wis.
S. Corium Alvin 63727 A. R. D. Daisy Pearl's Dancer of A. D. F. 83439

CLASS B—Four and One-Half to Five Years

R33054 Angeline's Spot of Musser Farm 299896 12604.2 4.95 624.3 4—6 Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind.
S. Dandy of Old Home Dairy Farm 148583 A. R. D. Angeline of Seiberling Farm 163992
¶34927 Boulder Bridge Duchess 325700 11846.1 5.07 600.1 4—8 James Minotto, Phoenix, Ariz.
S. Langwater Sybarite 63073 A. R. D. Masher's Duchess of Maple Hill 205834 A. R.
¶34922 Fir Ridge Alice 365772 11093.0 4.76 527.5 4—6 P. Gammeltoft, Roy, Wash.
S. Coventry Ulysses 85093 A. R. D. Electa of Rainier View 129365
R31137 Rancho Whiteface Mary 349211 12073.0 4.35 525.4 4—7 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
S. White Face of the Rancho 91959 A. R. D. Mixter Farm Mary 166701 A. R.
R¶31949 Grassland Carmoline 291434 8316.3 4.75 395.1 4—7 University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
S. Imp. Valentine's Honorable Sequel 51895 A. R. D. Grassland Idoria 208678 A. R.

CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years

34957 Leader's Enna 298848 12383.9 5.62 696.4 4—4 Ebba V. Krebs, Wilmington, Del.
S. Edgemere Leader 115415 A. R. D. Nonpareil's Enna of Breidablik 199365
34966 Rose of The Crags 398550 14778.0 4.53 669.0 4—2 S. Mallet-Prevost, North Conway, N. H.
S. Opera's Ladd of Wild Rose 128089 S. Barbara May of Atwood's Dairy 176397
34914 Valley Gem Sunrise 318100 11216.0 5.82 652.6 4—1 Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.
S. Mixter Senator 96930 A. R. D. Gana of Valley Gem 81134 A. R.
R¶31292 Fairacres Princess Flavia 350197 10804.8 5.33 575.9 4—5 Mrs. B. F. Jones, Jr., Sewickley, Pa.
S. Fritzlyn Sir Prince 122921 A. R. D. Glodene of Valley Crest Farm 124567 A. R.
R33129 Murrfield Golden Rose 305996 9338.7 5.91 552.2 4—2 University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
S. Laddy Boy of Pine Ridge Farm 137493 D. Supreme Golden Rose of Edgewood Farm 250617
R33553 Homestead Trixie 307493 10134.7 5.22 529.1 4—3 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.
S. Gerar Proud Royal 93522 A. R. D. Francis's Jennie of Oakland 119313 A. R.
¶34950 Minnewashta Westray 303403 10130.0 4.69 475.1 4—2 L. P. Page, Excelsior, Minn.
S. Atamannsit Carthaginian 85021 A. R. D. Warrior's Louisa of Gluek Farm 189585 A. R.
R†32341 Senator's Wild Rose 309258 9612.5 4.92 473.0 4—4 Joseph I. France, Port Deposit, Md.
S. Midday Memories' Senator 148730 A. R. D. Wild Rose of the Overshot 205755 A. R.
¶34962 Rancho Golden Amilla 359272 8674.0 5.10 442.2 4—5 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
S. Golden Duke of the Rancho 120484 A. R. D. Amilla of the Rancho 121279 A. R.

CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years

R¶32793 Tianna's La Noce Edna 320180 14242.8 5.07 721.9 3—11 J. E. Andrus, Jr., Walker, Minn.
S. La Noce Holliston 152894 A. R. D. Beda's Milvia of Island Farm 2d 138884 A. R.
¶34947 Grace of the Glen 320110 13369.3 5.26 702.6 3—7 Glen Farm, Inc., Newport, R. I.
S. Peerless of Annandale 117456 A. R. D. Her Royal Highness of the Glen 195744
¶34935 Cy Allen's Delia 315598 12191.8 5.66 689.7 3—11 Stevens Brothers, North Andover, Mass.
S. Rockingham Ajax 124437 A. R. D. Edgewood's Anne 124910 A. R.
¶34933 Royal Dora of Hill Girt 337373 11921.4 5.34 637.0 3—6 H. G. Haskell, Cossart, Pa.
S. Langwater Mary's Royal 82716 A. R. D. Nora Dora 246847 A. R.
R33013 Flying Hill Dawn 323817 13594.8 4.64 630.2 3—8 Caroline Archer, Reading, Pa.
S. Langwater Greatheart 145219 A. R. D. Daybreak of Flying Hill 225619 A. R.
34971 Holly Farm Generous 392769 10858.9 5.67 615.2 3—6 Est. George P. McLean, Simsbury, Conn.
S. Zavalla's Zealous 134283 A. R. D. Mixter Loyalty 179906 A. R.
R†32817 B. Rose King's Bessie 313641 9089.1 5.36 487.2 3—10 Joseph I. France, Port Deposit, Md.
S. Burnside Rose King 125237 A. R. D. Bessie B. 2d 97249
¶34916 Merry King's Millie 318466 8965.2 4.91 439.9 3—11 Ellen W. Shoemaker, Eccleston, Md.
S. Cherub's Merry King 151628 A. R. D. Masher's Millie 254466
¶34934 Tarbell Farms Ultra Anita 325044 8086.5 4.90 395.9 3—7 Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
S. Sregor Ultra King 85369 A. R. D. Anna Louise of Tarbell Farms 3d 182286 A. R.
†34917 Procris Masher's Lassie 325845 6653.4 5.38 357.8 3—10 Ellen W. Shoemaker, Eccleston, Md.
S. Procris Glen Masher 116860 A. R. D. Scotch Lassie of Laurel Brook 205758

CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years

R¶33334 Audley's Patricia 326032 10708.2 4.90 524.7 3—5 J. Elliott Hall, Morristown, N. J.
S. Imp. Audley's Valentine 112839 A. R. D. Audley's Priscilla 218164
34956 Gladiola of Elgercon 325082 10275.5 5.08 521.6 3—5 Gertrude L. C. Tucker, Willoughby, Ohio.
S. Upland's Vaillant 57173 A. R. D. Buttercup of Elgercon 111596 A. R.
†34951 Prince's Dorothy of Portland 396087 9493.2 4.97 471.6 3—4 S. C. Hall, South Portland, Maine.
S. Horse Shoe Royal Prince 139465 A. R. D. Di's Dora 248988
†34928 Dunwalke Lady Rose 324069 8377.6 4.47 374.7 3—3 Dunwalke Farm, Inc., Bedminster, N. J.
S. Dunwalke La Fleur's Governor 166850 A. R. D. Dunwalke Lady of Beaulieu 300243
†34913 Admiral's Jean 338297 5951.2 5.90 351.3 3—5 George McKerrow and Sons Co., Pewaukee, Wis.
S. Anne's Admiral 141865 A. R. D. Ultra King's Desireta 134488
†34943 Dunwalke Les Grantes Valentine 330297 7982.5 4.36 348.3 3—3 Dunwalke Farm, Inc., Bedminster, N. J.
S. Imp. Valentine Golden Noble IV. 123768 A. R. D. Imp. Bonny of Cobo View 209566 A. R.

†34909 St. James Champion's Jewel 345616 6488.2 4.66 302.2 3—0 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.
S. Shuttlewick Champion 100971 A. R. D. Marna's Jewel of Sun Set View 115526 A. R.

CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years

°34911 Green Meadow Minuet 356033 14433.8 4.91 708.7 2—6 Arthur G. Galusha and Sons, Williamstown, Mass.
S. Green Meadow Coronation King 109429 A. R. D. Green Meadow Milbette 241812 A. R.

°34910 Green Meadow Sunlight 356032 13047.0 4.87 635.6 2—6 Arthur G. Galusha and Sons, Williamstown, Mass.
S. Green Meadow Coronation King 109429 A. R. D. Green Meadow Sunray 226330 A. R.

34908 St. James Champion's Ann 348391 11928.3 5.06 603.3 2—10 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.
S. Shittlewick Champion 100971 A. R. D. Cherub's Joan 177343 A. R.

34926 Wyebrook Joyful Queen 357132 11784.2 5.09 599.6 2—7 C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonille, N. Y.
S. Wyebrook Victory 171569 A. R. D. Fernbrook Joy 259788 A. R.

¶34948 Minnewashta Daphne 343387 10569.4 5.51 582.8 2—11 L. A. Page, Excelsior, Minn.
S. Boulder Bridge Silver King 178871 A. R. D. Minnewashta Daisy 278305 A. R.

¶34920 Homestead Enchantress 337381 12444.7 4.61 574.3 2—11 Homestead Dairy Farm, Inc., Salisbury, Md.
S. Homestead Foremost Select 150023 A. R. D. Wicomico Marian 153742

34967 Dolly Ultra's Julia 357619 11633.5 4.86 565.7 2—7 Hugh Agricola, Gadsden, Ala.
S. Margaret's Actor of Gayoso Farm 103280 A. R. D. Dolly Ultra 182608

34959 Hardwick's Anthea 358254 7410.7 6.56 485.9 2—6 J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corporation, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
S. Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R. D. Antoinetta of Hurley-hurst 223754

¶34931 Lockshore Evergreen Queen 344064 8907.4 5.45 485.4 2—9 R. F. Locke, Cressey, Mich.
S. Langwater Eastern King 63072 A. R. D. Polly of the Annadale 202938 A. R.

¶34941 Select's Rosebud 348927 8863.9 5.24 464.1 2—6 Mrs. Anne P. Emerson, Brooklandville, Md.
S. Beechwood Prince Select 130365 A. R. D. Love's Sweet Rose 251079 A. R.

¶34973 Rancho Whiteface Primrose 410001 10928.7 4.08 446.2 2—7 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
S. White Face of the Rancho 91959 A. R. D. Primrose of the Rancho 140856 A. R.

¶34949 Minnewashta Laura 339454 8307.6 5.27 437.4 2—9 L. A. Page, Excelsior, Minn.
S. Boulder Bridge Silver King 178871 A. R. D. Minnewashta Lou 286452 A. R.

†34953 St. James Champion's Susan 349849 7702.1 5.14 395.7 2—9 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.
S. Shuttlewick Champion 100971 A. R. D. Susan of Halfred Farms 115825 A. R.

CLASS G—Under Two and One-Half Years

34942 Princess Ina of Kilspindie 350152 10686.1 5.70 609.4 2—4 F. P. Hamilton, South Coventry, Conn.
S. Caroline's May Royal 162143 D. Marguerite of Merrythought 110897

¶34946 Foremost Joanne 364068 11056.8 5.31 587.6 2—1 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.
S. Foremost Masterpiece 159266 A. R. D. Fayroyal's Gironde 334050 A. R.

34969 Dimple Sue of Bolton 357474 10579.0 5.29 560.0 2—2 E. B. Morris, Bristol, Pa.
S. Pride's Duke of Bolton 163289 A. R. D. Dimple Madge of Bolton 272975 A. R.

¶34940 Quail Roost Maxim's Sunshine 363369 9347.7 5.77 539.4 1—11 Benjamin D. Riegel, Ware Shoals, S. C.
S. High Point Prince Maxim 104016 A. R. D. Kimberly's Foremost Sunshine 200113 A. R.

34925 Royal's Belle of Pomeroy 377058 9633.0 5.50 529.6 2—1 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.
S. Langwater Mary's Royal 82716 A. R. D. Strongheart's Belle 281331

¶34921 Stadacona Rosebud 350770 9129.9 5.67 518.0 2—3 Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, N. Y.
S. Stadacona Wizard 163802 D. Imp. Lady Rosebud of the Hubits 304498 A. R.

34963 Meadow Sweet of Elgercon 363461 8992.9 5.73 515.3 2—1 Gertrude L. C. Tucker, Willoughby, Ohio.
S. Upland's Vaillant 57173 A. R. D. Buttercup of Elgercon 111596 A. R.

34915 Imp. Violet of Gwynllan Farm 397349 12289.6 4.19 514.6 2—4 A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.
S. Valerie's Honour R. G. A. S. 5277 P. S. A. R. D. Imp. Golden Primrose of Gree 333445 A. R.

¶34939 Governor's Lassie 354694 10907.6 4.52 493.2 2—1 Frank D. Showalter, Phoenixville, Pa.
S. Imp. Hotton's Governor 93848 A. R. D. September Morn of Crooked Fields 245796

34968 Cinderella of Hoovens Farm 367476 10526.8 4.67 491.2 2—2 Est. A. G. Hoovens, Goshen, Ind.
S. Gold Bond of Musser Farm 174834 A. R. D. Miss Carmen of Shady Glenn 194802

¶34974 Warren's Sunshine Golden 367011 12117.3 3.81 461.2 2—0 Mrs. J. W. Loving, Pueblo, Colo.
S. St. Croix Warren 74815 A. R. D. Golden You'll Do of Alta Vista 192105 A. R.

34960 Longwood Genius 358048 10251.4 4.47 458.6 2—2 Pierre S. du Pont, Kennett Square, Pa.
S. Langwater Galore 175062 A. R. D. Longwood Publican's Capable 268759 A. R.

†34944 Dunwalke Maggie's Lily 356283 8926.9 5.09 454.5 2—2 Dunwalke Farm, Inc., Bedminster, N. J.
S. Dunwalke La Fleur's Governor 166850 A. R. D. Imp. Dunwalk Sweet Maggie 190675 A. R.

34924 Queen Ruby of Locust Grove 366107 8933.4 5.04 449.9 1—11 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.
S. Hardwick's Amos 179063 D. Augusta's Pride of Willow Hill 132611 A. R.

†34945 Dunwalke Noble Lady 356284 9419.4 4.53 427.0 2—3 Dunwalke Farm, Inc., Bedminster, N. J.
S. Beauty's Golden Noble 173599 A. R. D. Dunwalke Maggie's Daughter 303329

¶34938 Hazel of Pickering 368357 8720.0 4.60 401.0 2—0 Frank D. Showalter, Phoenixville, Pa.
S. Chestnutwold Royal 151070 D. Paoli Hazel 299671

†34932 May Royal's Arabelle Beauty 355003 7951.1 4.67 371.7 2—5 Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J.
S. May Royal's Cherub 130298 A. R. D. Horatius's Arabelle 261238 A. R.

†34972 Oakwold Isabel 355584 6364.5 5.60 356.4 2—5 Krause and Tinkham, Ripon, Wis.
S. Sunkist's Coronation of the Rancho 131624 A. R. D. Oakwold Edna 255914 A. R.

†34919 Brightside Lilian 368782 6712.7 5.28 354.7 2—3 E. Baker Pyle, Phoenixville, Pa.
S. Proud Knight's Monogram 159730 A. R. D. Proud Knight's Lil 272745

34970 Golden Libby 357125 7272.4 4.78 347.7 2—5 Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.
S. War Cloud 135793 A. R. D. Ultra Libby 262596 A. R.

†34952 Procris' Pride Lady 352054 6668.2 4.53 302.4 2—2 Joseph I. France, Port Deposit, Md.
S. Pride's Duchess' Procris 169291 D. Bessie B. 2d 97249

†34965 Gluek Farm Melva 371114 5468.6 4.81 263.2 2—0 Gluek Brewing Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
S. Raider of Gluek Farm 176879 D. Melrose Cherub's Louise 192274 A. R.

Double Letter Class¶ Triple Letter Class† Exceeds Requirement by 100% or over° Re-entriesR

HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

Approved Records H. I. 1510 to H. I. 1534 with Re-entries

(Grade records and records that did not qualify are also listed)

H. I.	NAME AND NUMBER	Class	Req. of B. Fat	Days in Milk	Number Milkings Daily	Lbs. Milk	% of B. Fat	Lbs. B. Fat
	Appleton, F. R., Jr., Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Massachusetts.							
1510	Dixie of Appleton Farms 361934	GHI	263.2	328	2–316 d; 1–12 d.	8184.0	4.79	392.4
1511	Green Meadow Florine 327294	DHI	317.0	319	2–315 d; 1–4 d.	7740.7	5.15	398.9
1512	Green Meadow Nectar 354411	FHI	278.8	319	2–315 d; 1–4 d.	8106.5	5.32	431.5
1513	Poppy of Appleton Farms 361935	GHI	256.7	334	2–330 d; 1–4 d.	6977.1	4.90	342.0
	Ball, Charles, San Luis Obispo, California.							
1514	Denver's Queen 399728	GHI	250.5	331	3–183 d; 2–148 d.	5605.8	5.17	289.6
	California Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo, California.							
1515	Sylvana Beatra 399116	GHI	257.6	365	3–150 d; 2–215 d.	6229.4	6.22	387.2
	Clarke, M. M., Kennemac Farm, Readfield, Maine.							
1516	Kennemac Malis 283260	BHI	359.3	365	2–365 d.	8252.7	5.31	438.6
	Collins, C. G., Valley Hill Farm, Hockessin, Delaware.							
1517	Ella Emmilina of Brookside 273749	AHI	360.0	324	2–321 d; 1–3 d.	11937.0	4.30	513.5
	Davis, John W., Springlawn Farm, Downingtown, Pennsylvania.							
1518	Peter's Elva 331380	AHI	360.0	359	2–346 d; 1–13 d.	8721.4	4.84	422.2
	Greenwood, W. G., Newport, Ohio.							
1519	Monarch's Carnation Queen 368678	GHI	250.5	365	2–365 d.	8473.4	4.73	400.6
	Harville, Thomas, Avalon Guernsey Farms, Macedonia, Ohio.							
1520	Cherub's Merry Maid of Goodrich Farm 252488	AHI	360.0	362	3–180 d; 2–182 d.	12408.5	5.00	619.9
1521	Milk Maid of Goodrich 320188	CHI	330.5	365	3–143 d; 2–222 d.	11061.5	5.41	598.0
1522	Trader's Daisy 369255	GHI	261.9	362	3–83 d; 2–279 d.	7500.3	5.05	378.4
	Hollenbeck, J. C., The Oronoko Farm, Berrien Springs, Michigan.							
1523	Ella of Oronoko 345933	EHI	289.9	310	3–86 d; 2–217 d; 1–7 d.	11170.1	4.76	531.7
	Johnson, Paul R., Glencliff Farm, Independence, Kansas.							
	Glencliff Fontaine Molly 294376	BHI	349.9	365	3–365 d.	7982.0	4.37	349.0
	Kaiser, Edward E., Pleasant Plains Farm, Annapolis, Maryland.							
1524	Pleasant Plains Ruby 361967	GHI	262.1	365	2–365 d.	8604.9	4.71	405.4
R824	Pride of Honor 325151	EHI	302.4	365	2–365 d.	9582.3	4.64	444.6
	Lindquist, Elmer M., San Luis Obispo, California.							
1525	Denver's Rue 399729	GHI	250.5	320	3–170 d; 2–150 d.	7642.9	4.77	364.2
	Michigan State College, East Lansing, Michigan.							
R833	Green Vale Carmen 300333	BHI	348.1	287	3–232 d; 2–51 d; 1–4 d.	10204.0	4.65	474.7
R834	Michigan Dictator's Jane 301018	BHI	343.7	352	3–238 d; 2–93 d; 1–21 d.	9831.5	4.34	426.4
R859	Scottland Farms Patricia 315276	AHI	360.0	287	3–241 d; 2–31 d; 1–15 d.	12760.6	4.48	571.2
	Nimtz, Will, Hickory Grove Guernsey Farm, Eau Claire, Michigan.							
1526	Peggy of Hickory Grove 165675	AHI	360.0	365	2–365 d.	8125.6	4.64	377.3
	Nutt, Arthur, Mansfield Guernsey Farm, Columbus, New Jersey.							
1527	Millside Bertha 298510	BHI	350.3	365	2–365 d.	9591.7	5.64	541.2
	Randall, Leon P., Le Clarin Farm, Cortland, New York.							
1528	Le Mar Constance 273380	AHI	360.0	365	3–324 d; 2–41 d.	10932.8	4.91	536.5
	Roosevelt, Nicholas G., Gippy Plantation, Moncks Corner, South Carolina.							
1529	Appin's Winnie 197359	AHI	360.0	365	3–326 d; 2–39 d.	10927.9	4.36	476.2
	Snyder, J. Herbert, Locustcrest Farm, Union Bridge, Maryland.							
1530	Maiden Fern of Clifton 193126	AHI	360.0	365	3–206 d.; 2–159 d.	11057.2	5.22	577.2
	Squire, Andrew, Estate, Valleevue Farm, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.							
1531	Duke's Flora of Valleevue 321243	DHI	312.9	355	2–355 d.	6769.8	5.03	340.4
1532	Valleevue Violet 364171	GHI	256.7	364	2–364 d.	7046.9	5.85	412.1
	Van Zandt, Albert & J. Percy, Broad View Farm, Blawenburg, New Jersey.							
	Pride of Broad View Farm 311727	CHI	339.2	328	2–318 d; 1–10 d.	7067.5	4.52	319.3
	Westmont Farms, Incorporated, Brandywine Summit, Pennsylvania.							
1533	Bloomfield Water Girl 341236	EHI	304.6	365	2–365 d.	14183.5	4.59	651.6
	Woods, G. C., Mrs., Fairview Dairy, Tucson, Arizona.							
	Meda's Beauty of Glendale 143619	AHI	360.0	331	3–122 d; 2–209 d.	5876.4	5.43	319.1
1534	Moran's Ellen 359663	GHI	268.4	344	3–247 d; 2–97 d.	7590.7	4.61	349.7
	Re-entries R							

DAM-DAUGHTER COMPARISON

The Dam-Daughter comparisons given below are based on data compiled by the Advanced Register Division. The sires all have progeny that have been registered within four years and include American bred or imported bulls. They are published in alphabetical order and list only those sires now having ten or more dam-daughter pairs that did not have ten or more dam-daughter pairs when the previous dam-daughter comparisons were published. It is believed that this list can be used as a foundation for any index a breeder wishes to use. Number of daily milkings shown in parentheses.

Brookmead's Secret Stars and Stripes 56828, A. R.

Sire, Langwater Stars and Stripes 2d 44664, A. R. Dam, Columbine of Rich Neck 2d 49307, A. R. 5114. Born Feb. 13, 1919. Bred by Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa. Owned by W. G. Ransom, Homewood, Kans.

Daughters, 44 registered. 13 A. R. Daughters, 10 Dam-Daughter pairs.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	Class	*Dams*	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	Class
Freedom of Ransom Farm 156888 (4-9 mos.; 3-2 mos.; 2-1 mo.)	10728.4	521.3	G	Fareda of Ransom Farm 122578 (3-12 mos.)	7031.8	362.1	G
				Re-entry (4-7 mos.; 3-2 mos.; 2-2 mos.)	10372.6	499.0	AA
Nellie May of Ransom Farm 167023 (4-8.5 mos.; 3-2.5 mos.; 2-.5 mo.)	9465.7	495.2	DD	Mabella of Ransom Farm 113891 (3-11 mos.; 2-1 mo.)	8646.7	483.3	G
				Re-entry (4-2 mos.; 3-9.5 mos.)	10403.4	536.1	BB
Violet of Ransom Farm 181494 (4-9 mos.; 3-2.5 mos.)	9585.0	512.3	FF	Mabella of Ransom Farm 113891 (3-11 mos.; 2-1 mo.)	8646.7	483.3	G
				Re-entry (4-2 mos.; 3-9.5 mos.)	10403.4	536.1	BB
Leda of Ransom Farm 178045 (4-5 mos.; 3-.5 mo.; 2-6.5 mos.)	10096.7	516.1	EE	Fareda of Ransom Farm 122578 (3-12 mos.)	7031.8	362.1	G
				Re-entry (4-7 mos.; 3-2 mos.; 2-2 mos.)	10372.6	499.0	AA
Fleuretta of Ransom Farm 172849 (4-5 mos.; 3-6 mos.; 2-1 mo.)	10487.0	565.4	D	Flutiebel of Heweshurst 91650 (2-12 mos.)	7779.5	433.7	G
				Re-entry (2-11.5 mos.)	8493.0	507.4	DD
				Re-entry (3-8 mos.; 2-4 mos.)	9966.4	524.4	A
Ransom Farm Polly 205399 (3-10.5 mos.; 2-.5 mo.)	8941.7	489.7	AA	Polly of Ransom Farm 127124 (3-12 mos.)	7424.3	408.0	G
Ransom Amelia's Angeline 282146 (2-10 mos.)	7455.3	367.8	FHI	Amelia of Ransom Farm 172848 (4-12 mos.)	11330.8	540.2	G
Ransom Wilda's Wonderful 266983 (3-2 mos.; 2-6.5 mos.)	6707.3	397.1	EHI	Wilda of Ransom Farm 122579 (3-12 mos.)	6765.5	394.7	G
				Re-entry (4-12 mos.)	12178.1	669.0	C
Ransom's Fareda Phyllis 255132 (3-8 mos.; 2-2 mos.)	8707.9	454.3	D	Fareda of Ransom Farm 122578 (3-12 mos.)	7031.8	362.1	G
				Re-entry (4-7 mos.; 3-2 mos.; 2-2 mos.)	10372.6	499.0	AA
Ransom Thelma's Tango 268198 (3-12 mos.)	10020.4	541.2	E	Daisy's Thelma of Heweshurst 91652 (2-12 mos.)	9576.9	523.4	E
				Re-entry (3-12 mos.)	12303.3	640.3	CC

Butterfat Que Vive 131222, A. R.

Sire, Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967, A. R. Dam, Imp. Golden Myrtle of Hilltop 150704, A. R. 17726. Born Sept. 22, 1926. Bred by George M. Hendee, Suffield, Conn. Owned by Bethany Homestead Farms Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.

Daughters, 42 registered. 10 A. R. Daughters, 10 Dam-Daughter pairs.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	Class	*Dams*	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	Class
Hilltop Que Vive Honeymoon 279079 (3-12 mos.)	9226.3	578.9	G	Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Honeymoon 175176 (3-11.5; 2-.5 mo.	10843.2	650.3	E
Hilltop Que Vive Favorite 286958 (3-8 mos.; 2-4 mos.)	9386.5	598.2	F	Imp. Hilltop's Favorite 182230 (3-12 mos.)	12224.9	660.5	G
				Re-entry (2-10 mos.)	11397.2	597.0	DDD
Que Vive Honeymoon 286957 (3-7.5 mos.; 2-4.5 mos.)	9624.5	606.9	F	Hilltop Teddy R's Honeymoon 222846 (3-12 mos.)	9776.1	584.5	G
Re-entry (2-8.5 mos.; 1-1 mo.)	6239.0	397.6	DDD	Re-entry (3-12 mos.)	12190.5	647.1	A
Hilltop Que Vive Annabelle 295215 (3-11.5 mos.; 2-.5 mo.)	12737.2	709.1	G	Edgemoor Beauty's Annabelle 93559 (2-.5 mo.; 4-11.5 mos.)	10959.9	620.4	F
Hilltop Que Vive Madge 308718 (2-12 mos.)	10228.8	540.8	FHI	Imp. Hilltop Madge 248958 (3-12 mos.)	13118.2	656.4	F
Hilltop Que Vive Lassie 286960 (2-10 mos.)	8744.3	456.2	EEE	Hilltop Butterfat Lassie 222845 (3-11.5 mos.; 2-.5 mo.)	12413.8	696.4	G
Re-entry (3-12 mos.)	13398.8	603.0	B				
Bethany Butterfat's Dolly 338594 (3-12 mos.)	11484.8	601.3	F	Imp. Dairy Dolly's Beauty 182372 (3-12 mos.)	9459.4	455.5	GG
				Re-entry (3-5 mos.; 2-7 mos.)	11090.9	562.1	C
				Re-entry (3-11.5 mos.; 2-.5 mo.)	13536.6	669.2	A
Bethany Butterfat's Rose 338592 (2-10 mos.)	9509.2	550.1	FFF	Golden Rose of Oak Park 202145 (2-12 mos.)	6844.7	413.6	D
				Re-entry (3-11 mos.; 2-1 mo.)	10839.0	605.3	A
Bethany Butterfat's Queen 343272 (3-8 mos.; 2-4 mos.)	11594.7	519.4	F	Cherub's Queen of Haviem 176638 (2-12 mos.)	9928.2	479.5	C
				Re-entry (3-1.5 mo.; 2-10.5 mos.)	10867.6	516.2	A
Bethany Butterfat's Delight 338590 (3-10 mos.; 2-2 mos.)	12702.7	636.0	F	Imp. Delight's Slogan of La Croute 214448 (2-10 mos.)	8161.7	381.8	FFF
				Re-entry (2-10 mos.)	10677.6	477.9	DDD
				Re-entry (3-9.5 mos.; 2-2.5 mos.)	16542.8	743.4	A

Cavalier of Rugby 79435, A. R.

Sire, Hambro's May King of Rugby 64113. Dam, Ingleside Queen May Rose 76205, A. R. 8873. Born Dec. 11, 1921. Bred and owned by Thomas L. Rosser, Jr., Charlottesville, Va.

Daughters, 19 registered. 13 A. R. Daughters, 10 Dam-Daughter pairs.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	Class	*Dams*	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	Class
Blossom of Rugby 164874 (3-5 mos.; 2-7 mos.)	8492.3	519.5	GG	Luella's Barbara 91169 (3-12 mos.)	8984.2	526.4	GG
Re-entry (2-10 mos.)	7748.3	399.4	AHI				
Barbara of Rugby 233038 (2-9.5 mos.)	7693.7	384.6	BHI	Luella's Barbara 91169 (3-12 mos.)	8984.2	526.4	GG
Re-entry (2-10 mos.)	7643.0	392.8	AHI				
Neanietta's Daffodil of Rugby 207245 (2-11 mos.)	7378.2	404.1	AHI	Pretoria's Neanietta of Ingleside 71110 (3-12 mos.)	11386.0	593.1	EE
				Re-entry (3-12 mos.)	14019.5	757.4	AA
Martha of Rugby 251400 (2-9.5 mos.)	7999.6	398.3	CHI	May Gloria's Betty 91170 (3-7 mos.; 2-5 mos.)	9008.2	516.4	CC
Narcissus of Rugby 207246 (2-12 mos.)	9206.4	487.5	AHI	Luella's Barbara 91169 (3-12 mos.)	8984.2	526.4	GG
Betty of Rugby 323729 (2-10.5 mos.)	8255.2	405.5	GHI	May Gloria's Betty 91170 (3-7 mos.; 2-5 mos.)	9008.2	516.4	CC
Re-entry (2-11 mos.)	8034.4	395.7	FHI				
Lady Alice of Rugby 218003 (2-10.5 mos.)	11559.4	561.2	AHI	May Gloria's Betty 91170 (3-7 mos.; 2-5 mos.)	9008.2	516.4	CC
Rose Queen of Rugby 183893 (2-12 mos.)	8257.4	421.2	AHI	Luella's Barbara 91169 (3-12 mos.)	8984.2	526.4	GG
Lily of Rugby 233039 (2-10 mos.)	7725.0	361.7	AHI	Blossom of Rugby 164874 (3-5 mos.; 2-7 mos.)	8492.3	519.5	GG
				Re-entry (2-10 mos.)	7748.3	399.4	AHI
Neanietta's Pansy of Rugby 337605 (2-12 mos.)	6644.4	305.6	FHI	Pretoria's Neanietta of Ingleside 71110 (3-12 mos.)	11386.0	593.1	EE
				Re-entry (3-12 mos.)	14019.5	757.4	AA

Cherub's Royal Challenger of Shorewood 97614, A. R.

Sire, Ladysmith's Cherub 30760, A. R. Dam, Pearl's Dot 57445, A. R. 6140. Born Sept. 12, 1923. Bred by D. D. Tenney, Crystal Bay, Minn. Owned by Joseph I. France, Port Deposit, Md.

Daughters, 67 registered. 12 A. R. Daughters, 11 Dam-Daughter pairs.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	Class	*Dams*	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	Class
Friendship Milkmaker 217767 (3-7 mos.; 2-5 mos.)	12041.9	573.6	G	Woodbine's Milkmaid 78234 (3-5 mos.; 2-7 mos.)	9589.1	462.6	FF
Royal's Rosebud of Cosquay 275937 (3-4 mos.; 2-8 mos.)	9453.0	512.0	E	Conqueror's Rosebud of Cosquay 145596 (3-10 mos.; 2-2 mos.)	10717.5	546.9	C
Cosquay Flora 2d 230506 (2-12 mos.)	7338.6	412.1	G	Cosquay Flora 125153 (2-12 mos.)	10122.6	531.9	C
Re-entry (3-11.5 mos.; 2-.5 mo.)	10304.8	548.4	D				
Re-entry (2-12 mos.)	9992.4	521.1	A				
Cosquay Henrietta 233118 (2-12 mos.)	9819.9	487.0	G	Cosquay's Hannah 181797 (2-12 mos.)	10136.3	465.8	G
Re-entry (3-11.5 mos.; 2-.5 mo.)	15275.6	750.1	D				
Re-entry (2-12 mos.)	13823.4	668.8	A				
Cosquay's Mary Lou 219865 (3-4 mos.; 2-7.5 mos.)	8655.7	460.4	FF	Cosquay's Rosette 171147 (3-12 mos.)	10224.5	492.5	B
Re-entry (3-11.5 mos.; 2-.5 mo.)	13083.1	666.7	B	Re-entry (3-12 mos.)	11972.1	583.5	A
Friendship Bonita Lass 217765 (2-11 mos.)	6967.1	383.6	FF	Friendship Bonita's Girl 2d 173250 (2-10 mos.)	7722.5	385.1	CCC
Cosquay's Royal Maid 208594 (2-12 mos.)	8396.0	443.8	E	Imp. King's Maid of Mara Alva 77221 (2-12 mos.)	9223.4	445.9	F
Re-entry (3-12 mos.)	10233.2	544.6	A	Re-entry (2-12 mos.)	10450.3	461.5	A
Re-entry (2-12 mos.)	10573.2	570.6	A				
Cosquay's Rosalind 2d 230507 (2-12 mos.)	9012.4	492.2	E	Cosquay's Rosalind 131419 (2-12 mos.)	10050.0	497.7	F
				Re-entry (2-12 mos.)	11019.6	550.6	D
				Re-entry (2-12 mos.)	10729.0	528.6	A
				Re-entry (3-12 mos.)	12238.8	586.2	A
Cosquay's Rosebud 238052 (3-12 mos.)	12004.7	594.8	D	Rosebud of Cosquay 111725 (2-12 mos.)	10310.5	535.7	B
				Re-entry (2-12 mos.)	11974.9	637.9	A
Cherub's Midday Gloria 331878 (2-12 mos.)	8763.0	406.2	F	Memories' Midday Gloria 228316 (2-12 mos.)	9370.9	431.3	F
				Re-entry (2-12 mos.)	9102.2	405.7	D
Cherub's Patient Rosalie 360114 (2-12 mos.)	9930.4	468.5	G	Rosalie of Green Gables 198428 (3-8 mos.; 2-4 mos.)	9578.4	477.9	D

RADISSON FARMS

HOME OF

GOLDEN CORONET GUERNSEYS

ANNOUNCE THE APPOINTMENT OF

MR. LLOYD CRANDALL

AS MANAGER OF

RADISSON FARMS, INC.

•

Radisson Farms, Inc.

General Office:
222 W. Adams Street
Chicago, Illinois

Farm Office:
c/o. Hotel Radisson
Minneapolis, Minnesota

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM

His Daughters Will Please You

at

Minnesota **Waterloo** **St. Louis**

Eight daughters and one granddaughter now in our test barn. We have taken them as they freshen and but one has failed to finish, this due to illness and loss of udder.

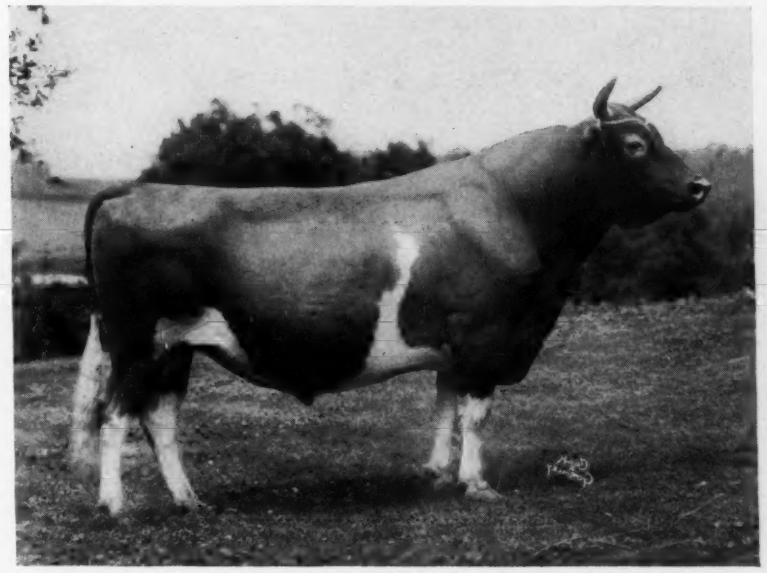
CAUMSETT HARVESTER 145445

Junior Champion at

Iowa, Minnesota and Waterloo in 1929

SIRE:

Langwater Northerner 113149



DAM:

Mixter Farm Rosalind 124630

Record: Milk 14276.5 lbs.; Fat 759.3 lbs; Class A.

Grandam: Yeoman's Mixter Diana 87581.

Record: Milk 14252.2 lbs.; Fat 837.0 lbs.; Class A.

SIRE OF:

	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. Fat	Class	Days
Boulder Bridge Ecstasy 340048	11746.5	578.8	G	
Re-entry	12764.9	588.37	C	270
Boulder Bridge Esther 340050	10475.5	556.3	F	
Boulder Bridge Enid 340051	10379.0	497.7	G	
Re-entry	4807.3	254.3	B	122
Boulder Bridge Etta 325705	11412.9	580.4	F	
Boulder Bridge Gratitude 401617	7944.5	365.62	F	189
Boulder Bridge Goldenrod 388246	6270.0	273.09	F	175
Boulder Bridge Gracious 401618	5169.8	210.53	F	132
Boulder Bridge Gwen 401619	5979.4	293.30	G	186
Boulder Bridge Graceful 401624	3965.5	177.86	G	114
Boulder Bridge Holly 412283	2114.0	100.52	G	65

Boulder Bridge Farm Company

Excelsior, Minn

Highway No. 7

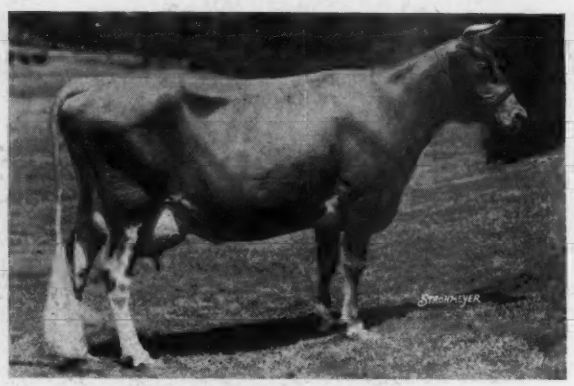
G. N. DAYTON
President

L. V. WILSON
Superintendent

3rd ANNUAL HILLTOP-ROCKINGHAM SALE

HILLTOP FARM, SUFFIELD, CONN. - MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 30

44 HEAD: 37 Cows and Heifers, 7 Bulls



HOMESTEAD AUDREY 270712, A. R.
10971.7 lbs. M., 561.6 lbs. F., Class D
13751.3 lbs. M., 694.3 lbs. F., Class AA
4448 lbs. M., 205.4 lbs. F., Class A
(98 days, still on test)
Sire: Imp. Archer of Cloture 133486, A. R.
Dam: Imp. Dairy Dolly's Beauty 182372, A. R.
Dam of Bethany Prince Archer 217425 in the sale
By Homestead Pharaoh 129323, A. R.

IMP. SYMPHONY OF THE CASROUGE 358449, A. R.
13839 lbs. M., 737 lbs. F., Class A
Sire: May Rose Lad of the Spurs R. G. A. S. 4575 P. S., A. R.
Dam: Morwenna du Bas Sejour R. G. A. S. 14415 P. S., A. R.
Dam of
Douglaston Lord Dugald 220010 by Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R., in the sale. Also in the sale is a daughter of Lord Dugald's full brother out of Douglaston Princess Charlotte 369600, a daughter of Shuttlewick Mirth 129736.

BRILLIANT LASSIE 86452
Champion long distance cow of the breed. Now on her 12th test which will make her Champion long distance cow of all breeds.
Sire: Lord Methuen 39442, A. R.
Dam: Imp. Trequean Beauty 44557
Dam of Rockingham Brilliant Hollistar 226130 in the sale
By Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER 204359, A. R.
15106.3 lbs. M., 790.4 lbs. F., Class A
10536.1 lbs. M., 580.7 lbs. F., Class F
Sire: Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R.
Dam: Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216, A. R.
Dam of
An unnamed bull calf by Langwater Merrymaker 166128, A. R., in the sale.

Above are pictured the sort of cows that should be the dams of successful herd sires.

***Consignors*—Argilla Farm - Bethany-Homestead - Douglaston Manor - Hilltop Horse Shoe Falls - Langwater - Rockingham**

T. B. Federal Accredited — Bang's Disease State Accredited

WESTMONT DISPERSAL

WESTMONT FARM, BRANDYWINE SUMMIT, PA. - SEPTEMBER 13 and 14

(See pages 340-341)

VIRGINIA STATE CONSIGNMENT SALE

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA - FRIDAY, OCTOBER 11

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 25th SEMI-ANNUAL SALE

TIMONIUM, MARYLAND - MONDAY, OCTOBER 21

If You Wish To Consign, Please Write

THE HERRICK-MERRYMAN SALES COMPANY -:- SPARKS, MARYLAND